State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 13

REPORT

OF THE

STATE LIBRARIAN

TO

The Governor

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30

1903

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD PRESS:
The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company.
1904
STATE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

HIS EXCELLENCY ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN (Ex officio)
Hon. CHARLES G. R. VINAL, Secretary

Hon. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY

LIBRARY STAFF

GEORGE S. GODARD, State Librarian
CHARLES R. GREEN, Librarian's Assistant
Miss ANNE L. MALTbie, Cataloguer

The State Library, which is located in the Capitol on the third floor, north side, is open daily, except Sundays, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Telephone 1661.

294228
To His Excellency

ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN
Governor

Sir: I have the honor to submit herewith my report as State Librarian of Connecticut for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1903. As heretofore, I have endeavored to have this report of such a character as to serve as an official report to the state upon the life and progress of the Connecticut State Library and at the same time be an item of some interest to the citizens of the state.

The increase in the number of inquiries concerning portraits, pictures, statues, etc., of Connecticut men at the Capitol received at the library has led me to compile a list of the same, which is made a part of this report. I trust the list may prove of interest and of some service.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. S. GODARD,
State Librarian.
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL,</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIBRARY COMMITTEE AND STAFF,</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTRODUCTION,</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASES,</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARRANGEMENT,</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURCHASE OF BOOKS,</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEPARTMENTAL SECTIONS,</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTENDANCE,</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXPENDITURES,</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>APPENDIX—PORTRAITS, PICTURES, STATUES, AND MEMORIALS IN AND ABOUT THE CAPITOL.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. List and Portraits of Governors, 1639–1904,</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. &quot; Lieutenant-Governors, 1639–1904,</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. &quot; Secretaries, 1639–1904,</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. &quot; Treasurers, 1639–1904,</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. &quot; Comptrollers, 1786–1904,</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f. &quot; Speakers, 1776–1818,</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g. &quot; 1818–1904,</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>h. &quot; Chief Justices, 1711–1784,</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. &quot; 1784–1904,</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>j. &quot; Quartermaster-Generals, 1782–1904,</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>k. &quot; Delegates to Continental Congress, 1774–1778,</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>l. &quot; U. S. Senators, 1789–1904,</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. &quot; U. S. Representatives, 1789–1904,</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n. Miscellaneous Portraits, Statues, and Tablets,</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

The crowded condition of the State Library which had obtained for some years, resulting from lack of proper shelving, was relieved by the modern, two-story steel stack provided for by the General Assembly of 1901 and installed by the Art Metal Construction Company of Jamestown, New York. The safety of the old Charter, the official copy of our Constitution, and a portion of the manuscript archives in the library has been insured by the purchase of special safes. The regular and systematic exchange of state publications, so far as Connecticut is concerned, has been established, and the cataloguing of the library along standard lines is in progress.

CASES

In planning for our new equipment effort was made to shelve the largest number of books in the least possible space consistent with freedom of access, and at the same time preserve the symmetry and beauty of our room. Moreover, provision was made in the plans and construction for a four-story stack, and the stairways of the same were so located as to also accommodate tiers at each end of the room should such become necessary. While occupying practically the same floor space as the massive oak cases which were discarded, the two stories of our new equipment already built furnish nearly three times as much shelving, all of which is adjustable and easily accessible. When provision was made for our new stack by the General Assembly in 1901 it was not expected that the two stories to be immediately built would furnish all the shelving
needed, but would relieve the congested condition of the main room, and that from time to time additional tiers should be added.

**ARRANGEMENT**

As at present arranged, the books of the State Library are in three rooms, viz.: the law, history, biography, genealogy, works of reference, and public documents of sister states since 1900 are in the main room; public documents of sister states prior to 1900 in the annex over the gallery of the Representatives' Hall; while the United States documents are in the room adjoining the library on the west, which is also our cataloguing room and room for general work.

In many ways our present room and equipment is ideal. The main room, which is located on the third floor and opens directly into the rotunda, is 85 feet long, 55 feet wide, and 35 feet high. This room, with its tiled flooring, beamed ceiling, carved cornices, pillared windows, and frescoed walls, is now beautifully lighted by electricity. Along the east side stands the new stack, while conveniently arranged about the rest of the room are tables with electric lights for the use of the readers. Grouped along the walls upon the east and west ends of the room hang the portraits of our several Governors, so far as obtainable, who seem to be gazing down upon the original Charter and the official copy of the Constitution of 1818, both of which are now kept in a specially constructed safe near the middle of the room. But this room, large as it is, beautiful as it is, and conveniently arranged as it is, and the center of attraction to so many, is of necessity more or less noisy, and has no places to which one may retire to study and work in quiet. Neither has it any large vaults such as a library of this character needs, although it is in danger of being crushed from above should the roof and wooden material said to be over it become a fiery furnace. The recent fires at the capitols in Washington, Madison, Wisconsin, and Des Moines, Iowa, must not be overlooked. It has been my thought and hope that some provision might be made whereby all the books of the library could be brought
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY—NEW EQUIPMENT—LOOKING WEST  Photo by H. S. Redfield
together, where regularly constructed vaults might be accessible and where rooms or special apartments for study could be provided.

PURCHASE OF BOOKS

In the purchase of books special attention has been given to our law division, Connecticut items, and books needed in the work of the several departments of the State. In the law division continued efforts have been made to complete our collection of American Law Reports, and thus make easily available to the people of Connecticut not only the reports of cases in the courts of last resort of the United States and of the several states, but also such series of inferior court reports and legal periodicals as are recognized in the reports of such higher courts. The number of such reports and periodicals is surprisingly large, and in many instances by no means easily secured at reasonable prices. Effort is also being made to have available those series of reports covering the higher courts of other countries, so far as they are published in English. The world is fast growing smaller and our neighbors are getting nearer. Distance is no longer measured by miles, but rather by the time occupied in traversing. The might-be soon becomes the may-be, and, before we realize it, is. The attorney may, therefore, reasonably expect to find in the State Library any work cited in the opinions of his own Supreme Court or the Supreme Court of the United States, if not everything cited by the highest courts of the several states.

In our division of local history efforts are being made to secure such items as may refer to the State or any of its subdivisions, to its people, or to its industries. Special attention has been given to securing complete sets of the official reports of Connecticut officers, departments and commissions, and the official proceedings of Connecticut organizations, whether they have received State aid or not. These reports and proceedings, when not officially arranged in volumes, have been arranged in volumes of convenient size, substantially bound and clearly labeled, thus making them more easily accessible and less easily lost.
The official military records of Connecticut men in the several wars which are needed to complete our files are receiving attention and, when possible, are added to our archives. Several such items have recently been secured.

In this connection I wish to thank the several officials and individuals throughout the State who have assisted me along these special lines. While much has been accomplished there is much yet to be done. As the little, musty, ink-stained, quaintly phrased diaries, pamphlets, etc., of Colonial days, so common in their day, and usually destroyed or soon forgotten, are now eagerly sought for by historians, so the everyday State, county, town, and city maps and charts, and the pamphlets, broadsides, and circulars which are suddenly and constantly appearing from State, town, church, and lodge officials in every community — only to disappear again almost as quickly — are the very data from which the statesman and historian of the future is to gain his view of our life and interpret our civilization. And as the writing of history will never end, so the collecting of material for historical purposes must never cease. With each generation there is produced histories of the past, based, to be sure, upon the same facts, but interpreted from its own point of view and in the light of its own civilization. Thus each decade accumulates historical data for the use of those to come. From eternity to eternity is a long time, and its history is and will be studied and understood in proportion as the data for the different periods are preserved and made available.

DEPARTMENTAL SECTIONS

That the State Library is appreciated by the several officials, commissioners, and commissions of the State is shown by the ever-increasing use which they are making of it. The national, State, and municipal documents are the original resources from which students of history, economics, and government must draw their information upon public questions. Therefore the heads of the several departments of State should have easy access to the standard works along the lines of their de-
partments. In view of the constant change of officials, lack of room and conveniences for office libraries and the usual cost of such works, the State Library seems to be the natural depository for all such special collections. Here the several State officials should find all necessary books, whether they be costly works of reference, special treatises along their lines, or the departmental reports of their own State or the several sister states. Here, also, should be deposited by them all books and reports sent to them in their official capacity. This is being done by some of the officials, who are thereby assured that these works will be easily accessible in the future not only to them but also to the public.

It frequently happens that the books intended for such use are sent to heads of departments, who accept the same as complimentary copies and not as official for the State. This was the case in many states when the Records of Connecticut Men Who Served in the War of the Revolution, published by the State in 1889, was sent to the adjutant-generals of the several states. Having been accepted by some of the officials as personal copies, many of the states do not now possess a copy of these revolutionary records of Connecticut.

ATTENDANCE

That the opportunities presented by the State Library are appreciated is evidenced by the new faces appearing almost daily. Not only is there a growing attendance from Hartford and the several departments in the Capitol, but those living in the more distant towns of this State and the neighboring states are often found at our tables. During the year ended September 30, 1903, there have been 4,957 readers, who used from one to one hundred volumes or more each. During this same period 850 volumes were taken from the library to be used by the Supreme Court and in the several departments of the Capitol.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salaries:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librarian</td>
<td>$1,916.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. Green, Librarian’s Assistant</td>
<td>690.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne L. Maltbie, Cataloguer</td>
<td>650.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth G. Pomeroy, Stenographer</td>
<td>309.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>106.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Salaries:</strong></td>
<td>$3,671.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Incidental Expenses:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binding</td>
<td>$422.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing plates</td>
<td>212.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printed catalogue cards</td>
<td>173.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalogue supplies</td>
<td>105.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equipment</td>
<td>160.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>616.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Incidental Expenses:</strong></td>
<td>1,691.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses:</strong></td>
<td>$10,159.87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX

PORTRAITS, PICTURES, STATUES, AND MEMORIALS IN AND ABOUT THE CONNECTICUT STATE CAPITOL

For the convenience of the constantly increasing number of inquirers who seek to learn what portraits, pictures, and statues there are at the Connecticut Capitol, and in order that those interested may see what has been — or what needs to be — done in the several series, I have compiled the following lists. These lists are more extensive than I had first planned and represent much more labor than I had anticipated, 'as in several instances supposed sources of information either failed or were conflicting in their testimony. The lists are submitted, however, with the hope that although they may not be perfect, they may be the means of adding more portraits to the several lines already started, or which ought to have been started, years ago. The several dates used in these are largely taken from the Connecticut Register and Manual for 1904, and the Biographical Congressional Directory, 1774-1903, published by the United States in 1904, which I have assumed were correct. My object is to call attention to portraits, or lack of them, rather than to dates.

Incidentally the several lists show the steps which have been taken in going to the higher offices and also the changes in the relative estimated importance of these several offices. It is hardly to be expected that a United States Senator of today would resign his place in the United States Senate to become the School Fund Commissioner of Connecticut, as Senator James Hillhouse did in 1810.

GOVERNORS OF CONNECTICUT
1639-1904

The portraits of the several Governors of Connecticut, which formerly extended in single line along the two ends
and south side of the library and partially hidden by books and cases, have been rearranged to meet the new conditions. Those who served the State before the Civil War have been grouped upon the east wall and those since upon the west. The wooden name-blocks have been replaced by uniform electroplated name-plates, which bear not only the name of the Governor but also the dates of his administration. It is to be regretted that there are fourteen of our early Governors of whom there is no authenticated likeness.

The following is the list of the portraits now hanging in the library, with date of birth and death, the terms of their administration, and name of artist:

1. **John Winthrop** (1606-1676) of New London. Governor of Connecticut from 1657 to 1676, except 1658. Painted by George F. Wright of Hartford from the original, by an unknown artist, in possession of the New York branch of the Winthrop family. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

2. **Sir Edmund Andros** (1637-1714). Royal Governor of New England from November 1, 1687, to May 9, 1689. Painted by Charles Noël Flagg of Hartford, from a colored photograph of a miniature in possession of his collateral descendants in London and an engraving prefixed to the Andros Tracts of the Prince Society.

3. **Fitz John Winthrop** (1639-1707) of New London. Governor from 1698 to 1708. [Our first American-born Governor.] Unsigned.

4. **Gurdon Saltonstall** (1666-1724) of New London. Governor from 1708 to 1725. Painted by Wright from a portrait in possession of Yale University. Also Chief Justice.

5. **Jonathan Trumbull**, "Brother Jonathan" (1710-1785), of Lebanon. Governor from 1769 to 1784. Painted by Wright from portrait by the Governor's son, Col. John Trumbull. There is also a marble statue of "Brother Jonathan" on the east front of the Capitol. He was also Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Justice.

6. **Samuel Huntington** (1731-1796) of Norwich. Governor from 1786 to 1796, when he died in office. Painted by Wright from the painting in Independence Hall, Philadelphia. Also Lieutenant-Governor and Delegate to Continental Congress, of which he was president 1779-1781. Chief Justice of Supreme Court, 1784-1785. [Also a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and also of the Articles of Confederation in 1778.]

7. **Oliver Wolcott** (1726-1797) of Litchfield. Was Governor 1796-1797, and also died in office. This portrait, presented to the State by his grandson in 1830, was painted by Ralph Earle about 1784. Also Lieutenant-Governor, Delegate to the Continental Congress, signer of the Declaration of Independence and also of the Articles of Confederation in 1778.
8. Jonathan Trumbull, Jr. (1740-1809) of Lebanon. Governor from 1797 until his death in 1809. This portrait by Wright was painted after the original by Sully. Also Lieutenant-Governor, Speaker, U. S. Senator, and U. S. Representative. [Elected Speaker of Second Congress, 1791.]

9. John Treadwell (1745-1823) of Farmington. Governor from 1809 to 1811. Painted by Wright after a portrait in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society by an unknown artist. Also Lieutenant-Governor, Speaker, U. S. Senator, and Delegate to the Continental Congress.


27. **William A. Buckingham (1804-1875)** of Norwich. Governor, 1858-1866. Painted by Emmons. Also U. S. Senator. There is also an oil portrait by Wilson in the Governor's Room, and a bronze statue on the first floor of the Capitol, west corridor.
35. **Thomas M. Waller (1840- )** of New London. Governor, 1883-1885. Painted by Thompson. Also Secretary and Speaker. Portrait also in Secretary's office.
41. **Lorrin A. Cooke (1831-1902)** of Winsted. Governor, 1897-1899. Painted by Charles Noël Flagg. Also Lieutenant-Governor. Portrait also in Lieutenant-Governor's Room.
It is believed there are no portraits nor likenesses of any kind extant of the following Governors, as thus far the State has been unable to secure portraits of any of them:


2. Edward Hopkins (1600-1657) of Hartford. Governor, 1640, '44, '46, '48, '50, '52, and '54. Seven years. Also Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary.


4. Thomas Welles (1598-1660) of Hartford. Governor, 1655 and 1658. Two years. Also Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, and Treasurer.

5. John Webster (1669-1661) of Hartford. Governor, 1656-1657. One year. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

6. William Leete (about 1612-1683) of Guilford. Governor, 1676-1683. Seven years. Also Lieutenant-Governor.

7. Robert Treat (1622-1710) of Milford. Governor, 1683-1698. Fifteen years. (This includes the Andros régime.) Also Lieutenant-Governor.


LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF CONNECTICUT
1639-1904

Pictures of the following Lieutenant-Governors may be found in the Lieutenant-Governor’s room:

**Ephraim H. Hyde,** Stafford, 1867-69

**Francis B. Loomis,** New London, 1877-79

Oil portrait by —. Last to preside over Senate in old capitol and the first in the new.

**David Gallup,** Plainfield, 1879-81

Also Speaker.

**William H. Bulkeley,** Hartford, 1881-83

**George G. Sumner,** Hartford, 1883-85

**James L. Howard,** Hartford, 1887-89

**Samuel E. Merwin,** New Haven, 1889-93

**Ernest Cady,** Hartford, 1893-95

**Lorrin A. Cooke,** Winsted, 1885-87, 1895-97

Also Governor. An oil portrait by Charles Noel Flagg in Governor’s line in State Library.

**James D. Dewell,** New Haven, 1897-99

**Lyman A. Mills,** Middlefield, 1899-1901

**Edwin O. Keeler,** Norwalk, 1901-1903

**Henry Roberts,** Hartford, 1903-1905

Oil portrait by Victor Uberti of Hartford.

The following Lieutenant-Governors are not represented in the above series:

**Roger Ludlow,** Windsor, 1639, 1642, 1648

**John Haynes,** Hartford, 1640, 1644, 1646, 1650, 1652

Also Governor. No portrait.

**George Wyllys,** Hartford, 1641-42

Also Governor. No portrait.

**Edward Hopkins,** Hartford, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653

Also Governor and Secretary. No portraits.

**Thomas Welles,** Hartford, 1654, 1656-58, 1659

Also Governor, Secretary, and Treasurer. No portraits.

**John Webster,** Hartford, 1655-56

Also Governor. No portrait.

**John Winthrop,** New London, 1658-59

Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

**John Mason,** Windsor, 1660-69

A statue to commemorate the heroic achievements of Major John Mason was erected on Pequot Hill, Groton, in 1889.

**William Leete,** Guilford, 1669-76

Also Governor. No portrait.

**Robert Treat,** Milford, 1676-83, 1698-1708

Also Governor. No portrait.

**James Bishop,** New Haven, 1683-92

**William Jones,** New Haven, 1692-98

**Nathan Gold,** Fairfield, 1708-24

Also Chief Justice. No portraits.
PORTRAITS OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS

JOSEPH TALCOTT, Hartford, 1724-25
Also Governor. No portrait.

JONATHAN LAW, Milford, 1725-42
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.

ROGER WOLCOTT, Windsor, 1742-51
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.

THOMAS FITCH, Norwalk, 1751-54
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.

WILLIAM PITKIN, Hartford, 1754-66
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Lebanon, 1766-69
Also Governor and Chief Justice. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. Marble statue upon east front of Capitol.

MATTHEW GRISWOLD, Lyme, 1769-84
Also Governor and Chief Justice. No portrait.

SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, Norwich, 1784-86
Also Governor, Chief Justice, Delegate to the Continental Congress, Signer of the Declaration of Independence and of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

OLIVER WOLCOTT, Litchfield, 1786-96
Also Governor, Delegate to the Continental Congress, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and also of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. Oil portrait by Earle in State Library.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Jr., Lebanon, 1796-98
Also Governor, U. S. Senator, and U. S. Representative.

JOHN TREADWELL, Farmington, 1798-1809
Also Governor and Delegate to the Continental Congress. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

ROGER GRISWOLD, Lyme, 1809-11
Also Governor and U. S. Representative. No portrait.

JOHN COTTON SMITH, Sharon, 1811-13
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Emmons in State Library.

CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, Hartford, 1813-15
Also U. S. Representative and U. S. Senator. No portraits.

JONATHAN INGERSOLL, New Haven, 1816-23

DAVID PLANT, Stratford, 1823-27
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

JOHN S. PETERS, Hebron, 1827-31
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

THADDEUS BETTS, Norwalk, 1832-33, 1834-35
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.

EBENEZER STODDARD, Woodstock, 1833-34, 1835-38
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

CHARLES HAWLEY, Stamford, 1838-42

WILLIAM S. HOLABIRD, Winsted, 1842-44

REUBEN BOOTH, Danbury, 1844-46

NOYES BILLINGS, New London, 1846-47
Also Speaker. No portrait.

CHARLES J. MCCURDY, Lyme, 1847-49
Also Speaker. No portrait.

THOMAS BACKUS, Killingly, 1849-50

CHARLES H. POND, Milford, 1850-51, 1852-54
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY

GREEN KENDRICK, Waterbury, 1851-52
Also Speaker. No portrait.

ALEXANDER H. HOLLEY, Salisbury, 1854-55
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wilson in State Library.

WILLIAM FIELD, Pomfret, 1855-56
Also Comptroller. No portrait.

ALBERT DAY, Hartford, 1856-57
ALFRED A. BURNHAM, Windham, 1857-58
Also Speaker. No portrait.

WILLIAM FIELD, Pomfret, 1856-57
ALFRED A. BURNHAM, Windham, 1857-58
Also Speaker. No portrait.

JULIUS CATLIN, Hartford, 1858-61
BENJAMIN DOUGLAS, Middletown, 1861-62
ROGER AVERILL, Danbury, 1862-66
OLIVER F. WINCHESTER, New Haven, 1866-67
FRANCIS WAYLAND, New Haven, 1869-70
JULIUS HOTCHKISS, Middletown, 1870-71
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

MORRIS TYLER, New Haven, 1871-73
GEORGE G. SILL, Hartford, 1873-77

SECRETARIES OF CONNECTICUT
1639-1904

Pictures of the following Secretaries may be found in the Secretary of State's office:

THOMAS DAY, Hartford, 1810-35
ROYAL R. HINMAN, Southbury, 1835-42
JOHN D. ROBERTSON, New Haven, 1847-49
OLIVER H. PERRY, Fairfield, 1854-55
Also Speaker. No portrait.

N. D. SPERRY, New Haven, 1855-57
Also U. S. Representative.

JOHN BOYD, Winchester, 1858-61
To Mr. Boyd should be given the credit for rescuing the remnants of the copy of the Charter now in the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society. The story, which is found in Connecticut Colonial Records, IV, 264, note, is as follows: "In 1817, or 1818, while Mr. Boyd was preparing for college at the Hartford Grammar School, he boarded in the family of Rev. Dr. Flint of the south church. Coming in one day from school, he noticed on the workstand of Mrs. Bissell, the doctor's mother in law, a dingy piece of parchment covered on one side with black-letter manuscript. In answer to his inquiries, Mrs. Bissell told him that having occasion for some pasteboard, her friend and neighbor Mrs. Wyllys had sent her this. Mr. Boyd proposed to procure her a piece of pasteboard in exchange for the parchment, to which Mrs. Bissell consented. It was not, however, until six or eight years had elapsed that Mr. Boyd examined the parchment with care, when for the first time he learned what its contents were."

The copy of the Charter which is now in the special safe in the State Library is engrossed on three skins, while the one at the Historical Society rooms was written on two. Of this about three-quarters of the second skin now remains. See also note on page 41.

J. HAMMOND TRUMBULL, Hartford, 1861-66
Also State Librarian. No portrait.
PORTRAITS OF SECRETARIES

LEVERETT E. PEASE, Somers, 1866-69
HIRAM APPLEMAN, Groton, 1869-70, 1871-73
THOMAS M. WALLER, New London, 1870-71
Also Governor and Speaker. Oil portrait by Thompson in State Library.
MARVIN H. SANGER, Canterbury, 1873-77
Also Treasurer. Picture also in Treasurer's office.
Dwight Morris, Bridgeport, 1877-79
David Torrance, Derby, 1879-81
Charles E. Seals, Thompson, 1881-83
D. Ward Northrop, Middletown, 1883-85
Charles A. Russell, Killingly, 1885-87

The following Secretaries are not represented in the above series:

Edward Hopkins, Hartford, 1639-41
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.

Thomas Welles, Hartford, 1641-48
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Treasurer. No portraits.

John Cullick, Hartford, 1648-58

Daniel Clark, Windsor, 1658-64, 1665-67
John Allyn, Hartford, 1664-65, 1667-96
Eleazer Kimberly, Glastonbury, 1696-1709
William Whiting, Hartford, 1709
Caleb Stanly, Hartford, 1709-12
Richard Lord, Hartford, 1712
Hezekiah Wylys, Hartford, 1712-35
George Wylys, Hartford, 1735-96
Samuel Wylys, Hartford, 1796-1810
Noah A. Phelps, Hartford, 1842-44
Daniel P. Tyler, Pomfret, 1844-46
Charles W. Bradley, Hartford, 1846-47
Roger H. Mills, New Hartford, 1849-50
Hiram Weed, Danbury, 1850
John P. C. Mather, New London, 1850-54
Orville H. Platt, Meriden, 1857-58
Also Speaker and U. S. Senator. No portraits.

D. Webster Edgcomb, Groton, 1873
Charles G. R. Vinal, Middletown, 1901-
Pictures of the following Treasurers may be found in the Treasurer's office:

- **John Lawrence**, Hartford, 1769-89
- **Jedidiah Huntington**, Norwich, 1789-90
- **Andrew Kingsbury**, Hartford, 1794-1818
- **Isaac Spencer**, Haddam, 1818-35
- **Jeremiah Brown**, Hartford, 1835-38
- **Hiram Rider**, Willington, 1838-42
- **Jabez L. White, Jr.**, Bolton, 1842-44
- **Joseph B. Gilbert**, Hartford, 1844-45, 1847-49
- **Alonzo W. Birge**, Andover, 1846-47
- **Henry D. Smith**, Middletown, 1849-51
- **Thomas Clark**, Coventry, 1851-52
- **Edwin Stearns**, Middletown, 1852-54
- **Daniel W. Camp**, Middletown, 1854-55
- **Arthur B. Calef**, Middletown, 1855-56
- **Frederick P. Coe**, Killingly, 1856-57
- **Frederick S. Wildman**, Danbury, 1857-58
- **Lucius J. Hendee**, Hartford, 1858-61
- **Ezra Dean**, Woodstock, 1861-62
- **Gabriel W. Coite**, Middletown, 1862-66
- **Henry G. Taintor**, Hampton, 1866-67
- **Edward S. Mosley**, Hampton, 1867-69
- **David P. Nichols**, Danbury, 1869-70, 1871-73, 1881-82
- **Charles M. Pond**, Hartford, 1870-71
- **William E. Raymond**, New Canaan, 1873-77
- **Edwin A. Buck**, Willimantic, 1877-79
- **Tallmadge Baker**, South Norwalk, 1879-81
- **Alfred R. Goodrich**, Vernon, 1883-85
  Also Comptroller. Dr. Goodrich is largely responsible for this collection of pictures of Treasurers.
- **Valentine B. Chamberlain**, New Britain, 1885-87
- **Alexander Warner**, Salisbury, Md., 1887-89
- **E. Stevens Henry**, Rockville, 1889-93
  Also U. S. Representative.
- **Marvin H. Sanger**, Canterbury, 1893-95
  Also Secretary. Picture in Secretary's office.
- **George W. Hodge**, Windsor, 1895-97
- **Charles W. Grosvener**, Pomfret, 1897-99
- **Charles S. Mersick**, New Haven, 1899-1901

The following Treasurers are not represented in the above series:

- **Thomas Welles**, Hartford, 1639-41, 1648-52
  Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Secretary. No portraits.
- **William Whiting**, Hartford, 1641-48
**PORTRAITS OF COMPTROLLERS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Talcott</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1652-78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pitkin</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1678-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Whiting</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1679-1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whiting</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1718-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Stanly</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1750-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Talcott</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1756-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Colt</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>1790-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. Smith</td>
<td>Stamford</td>
<td>1882-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H. Gallup</td>
<td>Norwich</td>
<td>1901-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMPTROLLERS OF CONNECTICUT**

1786-1904

Pictures of the following Comptrollers may be found in the Comptroller's office:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WheeLOCK T. Batcheller</td>
<td>Winsted</td>
<td>1881-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank D. Sloat</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>1883-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clark</td>
<td>North Stonington</td>
<td>1887-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Wright</td>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>1889-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Staub</td>
<td>New Milford</td>
<td>1891-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin P. Mead</td>
<td>New Canaan</td>
<td>1895-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson S. Grant</td>
<td>Enfield</td>
<td>1899-1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiram Chamberlain</td>
<td>Meriden</td>
<td>1901-1903</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Also Governor. Oil portrait by Thompson in State Library.

The following Comptrollers are not represented in the above series:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Wadsworth</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>1786-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Wolcott Jr.</td>
<td>Litchfield</td>
<td>1788-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Pomeroy</td>
<td>Coventry</td>
<td>1790-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Kingsbury</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1791-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Porter</td>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td>1793-1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Colt</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1806-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Thomas</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1819-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Phelps</td>
<td>Simsbury</td>
<td>1820-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Huntington</td>
<td>Norwich</td>
<td>1834-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon Welles</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1835-36, 1842-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Field</td>
<td>Pomfret</td>
<td>1836-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kilbourn</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1838-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abijah Carrington</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>1844-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason Cleveland</td>
<td>Hampton</td>
<td>1846-47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY

Abijah Catlin, Harwinton, 1847-50
Rufus G. Pinney, Stafford, 1850-54
John Durham, Norwich, 1854-55
Alexander Merrell, New London, 1855-56
Edward Prentis, New London, 1856-57
Joseph G. Lamb, Norwich, 1857-58
William H. Buell, Clinton, 1858-61
Leman W. Cutler, Watertown, 1861-66
Robbins Battell, Norwalk, 1866-67
Jesse Olnay, Stratford, 1867-69
James W. Manning, Putnam, 1869-70, 1871-73
Seth S. Logan, Washington, 1870-71
Alfred R. Goodrich, Vernon, 1873-77

Also Treasurer. Portrait in Treasurer's office.

Charles C. Hubbard, Middletown, 1877-79
Chauncey Howard, South Coventry, 1879-81
Luzerne I. Munson, Waterbury, 1885-87
William E. Seeley, Bridgeport, 1903-

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE

1776-1818

The following are the Speakers of the House of Representatives of Connecticut from May, 1776, until the adoption of the Constitution of 1818. During this period there was a May session and an October session each year:

Erasmus Wolcott, East Windsor, May, 1776
Titus Hosmer, Middletown, October, 1776; May, 1777; October, 1777

Also Delegate to the Continental Congress and Signer of the Articles of Confederation. No portraits.

Benjamin Huntington, Norwich, May, 1778; October, 1778

Also Delegate to the Continental Congress and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

Andrew Adams, Litchfield, May, 1779; October, 1779; May, 1780; October, 1780

Also Chief Justice and Delegate to Continental Congress, and Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. No portraits.

William Williams, Lebanon, May, 1781; October, 1781; May, 1782; October, 1782; May, 1783; October, 1783

Also Speaker, Delegate to the Continental Congress and Signer of the Declaration of Independence. No portraits.

Eliphalet Dyer, Windham, May, 1784

Also Chief Justice and Delegate to the Continental Congress, and Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774. No portraits.

James Wadsworth, Durham, October, 1784; May, 1785

Also Comptroller and Delegate to the Continental Congress. No portraits.
SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE

JOHN CHESTER,
Wethersfield, October, 1785; May, 1786; October, 1786; May, 1787; October, 1787; October, 1801; May, 1802

No portrait.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, JR., Lebanon, May, 1788; October, 1788
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, U. S. Senator, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in the State Library.

PIERPONT EDWARDS,
New Haven, May, 1789; October, 1789; May, 1790
Also Delegate to the Continental Congress. No portrait.

THOMAS SEYMOUR,
Hartford, October, 1790; May, 1791; October, 1791; May, 1792; October, 1792

No portrait.

URIAH TRACY,
Litchfield, May, 1793
Also U. S. Senator and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

JOSHUA COIT,
New London, October, 1793
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

DAVID DAGGETT,
New Haven, May, 1794; October, 1794; May, 1795; October, 1795; May, 1796; October, 1796

Also Chief Justice and U. S. Senator. No portraits.

WILLIAM EDMONDS,
Newtown, May, 1797

No portrait.

ZEPHANIAH SWIFT,
Windham, October, 1797; May, 1798
Also Chief Justice and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

ELIAS PERKINS,
New London, October, 1798; October, 1799; May, 1815
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

ELIZUR GOODRICH,
New Haven, May, 1799; October, 1802
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

JOHN COTTON SMITH,
Sharon, May, 1800; October, 1800; October, 1806; October, 1807; May, 1808; October, 1808
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Emmens in the State Library.

CALVIN GODDARD,
Plainfield, May, 1801; May, 1807
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

TIMOTHY PITKIN,
Farmington, May, 1803; October, 1803; May, 1804; October, 1804; May, 1805; October, 1805
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

LYMAN LAW,
New London, May, 1806; May, 1809; October, 1809; May, 1810; October, 1810
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

SYLVANUS BACKUS,
Pomfret, May, 1811; October, 1811; May, 1812; October, 1812; May, 1813; October, 1813; May, 1814; October, 1814; October, 1815; May, 1816; October, 1816; May, 1817

CHARLES DENISON,
New Haven,
WILLIAM BRISTOL, New Haven, October, 1817
No portrait.

GIDEON TOMLINSON, Fairfield, May, 1818; October, 1818
Governor, U. S. Senator, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in the State Library.

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE
1818-1904

Pictures of the following Speakers of the House of Representatives will be found in the Speaker's room:

Dexter R. Wright, New Haven, 1879
Dwight Marcy, Vernon, 1880
William C. Case, Granby, 1881
John M. Hall, Windham, 1882
Charles H. Pine, Derby, 1883
Henry B. Harrison, New Haven, 1884
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Thompson in State Library.

William Edgar Simonds, Canton, 1885
Also U. S. Representative.

John A. Tibbets, New London, 1886
Heusted W. R. Hoyt, Greenwich, 1887
John H. Perry, Fairfield, 1889
Allan W. Paige, Huntington, 1891
Isaac W. Brooks, Torrington, 1893
Samuel Fessenden, Stamford, 1895
Joseph L. Barbour, Hartford, 1897
John H. Light, Norwalk, 1901

The following Speakers of the House of Representatives are not represented in the above series:

David Plant, Stratford, 1819, 1820
Also Lieutenant-Governor and U. S. Representative. No portrait.

Elisha Phelps, Simsbury, 1821, 1829
Also Comptroller and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

Seth P. Beers, Litchfield, 1822, 1823

Ralph I. Ingersoll, New Haven, 1824
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

Samuel A. Foot, Cheshire, 1825, 1826
Also Governor, U. S. Representative, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

Ebenezer Young, Killingly, 1827, 1828
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

Henry W. Edwards, New Haven, 1830
Also Governor, U. S. Representative, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

Martin Welles, Wethersfield, 1831, 1832

Samuel Ingham, Saybrook, 1833, 1835, 1851
Resigned May 15, 1835, and Chauncey F. Cleveland was chosen to succeed him. Also U. S. Representative.

Roger Huntington, Norwich, 1834
Resigned to become Comptroller. Succeeded by W. L. Storrs.
SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE

WILLIAM L. STORRS, Middletown, 1834
Also Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1837-61, and U. S. Representative.
Oil portrait by William R. Wheeler in Supreme Court Room.

CHAUNCEY F. CLEVELAND, Hampton, 1835, 1836, 1863
Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

STILLMAN K. WIGHTMAN, Middletown, 1837, 1842
WILLIAM W. BOARDMAN, New Haven, 1838, 1839, 1845
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

CHARLES J. MCCURDY, Lyme, 1840, 1841, 1844
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.

NOYES BILLINGS, New London, 1843
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.

CYRUS H. BEARDSLEE, Monroe, 1846

LA FAYETTE S. FOSTER, Norwich, 1847, 1848, 1854, 1870
Resigned, June 8, 1854, to become U. S. Senator. Succeeded by Green Kendrick. Resigned again, June 16, 1870, to become a Judge of Supreme Court. Succeeded by Alfred A. Burnham. Bust in Supreme Court Room.

JOHN C. LEWIS, Plymouth, 1849

ORIGEN S. SEYMOUR, Litchfield, 1850
Also Chief Justice and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

CHARLES B. PHPELS, Woodbury, 1852
WILLIAM W. EATON, Hartford, 1853, 1873
Also U. S. Representative and U. S. Senator. No portrait.

GREEN KENDRICK, Waterbury, 1854, 1856
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.

AUSTIN BALDWIN, Middletown, 1855
ELIPHALET A. BULKELEY, Hartford, 1857
ALFRED A. BURNHAM, Windham, 1858, 1870
Also Lieutenant-Governor and U. S. Representative. No portrait.

OLIVER H. PERRY, Fairfield, 1859, 1860
Also Secretary. Portrait in Secretary's office.

AUGUSTUS BRANDEGEE, New London, 1861
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

HENRY C. DEMING, Hartford, 1861
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

JOSIAH M. CARTER, Norwalk, 1862
JOHN S. RICE, Farmington, 1864
ELEAZER K. FOSTER, New Haven, 1865
DAVID GALLUP, Plainfield, 1866
Also Lieutenant-Governor. Portrait in Lieutenant-Governor's room.

JOHN T. WAIT, Norwich, 1867
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

CHARLES IVES, East Haven, 1868

ORVILLE H. PLATT, Meriden, 1869
Also Secretary and U. S. Senator. No portraits. Portrait promised.

EDWIN H. BUGBEE, Killingly, 1871
AMOS S. TREAT, Woodbridge, 1872
TILTON E. DOOLittle, New Haven, 1874
CHARLES DURAND, Derby, 1875
THOMAS M. WALLER, New London, 1876
Also Governor and Secretary. Oil portrait by Thompson in State Library, and portrait in Secretary's office.

LYNDE HARRISON, Guilford, 1877
The following were the Chief Justices of Connecticut prior to the establishment of the Supreme Court of Errors in 1784:

**GURDON SALTONSTALL,** New London, 1711-1712
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

**WILLIAM POTKIN,** Hartford, 1713-1714
No portrait.

**NATHAN GOld,** Fairfield, 1714-1723
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.

**PETER BURR,** Fairfield, 1723-1725
No portrait.

**JONATHAN LAW,** Milford, 1725-1741
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.

**ROGER WOLCOTT,** Windsor, 1741-1750
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.

**THOMAS FITCH,** Norwalk, 1750-1754
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.

**WILLIAM POTKIN,** Hartford, 1754-1766
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.

**JONATHAN TRUMBULL,** Lebanon, 1766-1769
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library and marble statue upon east front of Capitol.

**MATTHEW GRISWOLD,** Lyme, 1769-1784
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.

The following are the Chief Justices of the Connecticut Supreme Court of Errors, 1784-1903:

**SAMUEL HUNTINGTON,** Norwich, 1784-1785
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Delegate to Continental Congress. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. Also a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the Articles of Confederation in 1778.

**RICHARD LAW,** New London, 1785-1789
Also Delegate to Continental Congress. No portraits.

**EliPHELET Dyer,** Windham, 1789-1793
Also Speaker and Delegate to Continental Congress, and Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774. No portraits.

**ANDREW ADAMS,** Litchfield, 1793-1798
Also Speaker and Delegate to Continental Congress, and Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. No portraits.

**JESSE Root,** Hartford, 1798-1807
Also Delegate to Continental Congress. Oil portrait by Wheeler in the Supreme Court Room.

**STEPHEN MIX MITCHELL,** Wethersfield, 1807-1814
Also Delegate to Continental Congress and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Broadbent in the Supreme Court Room.
CHIEF JUSTICES

TAPPING REEVE,
Litchfield, 1814-1815
No portrait.

ZEPHANIAH SWIFT,
Windham, 1815-1819
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

STEPHEN TITUS HOSMER,
Middletown, 1819-1833
No portrait.

DAVID DAGGETT,
New Haven, 1833-1834
Also Speaker and U. S. Senator. No portraits.

THOMAS SCOTT WILLIAMS,
Hartford, 1834-1847
Also U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Henry Wilson, presented by Col. Francis Parsons, in the Supreme Court room.

SAMUEL CHURCH,
Sharon, 1847-1854
No portrait.

HENRY MATSON WAITE,
Lyne, 1854-1857
No portrait.

WILLIAM LUCIUS STORRS,
Hartford, 1857-1861
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wheeler in the Supreme Court Room.

JOEL HINMAN,
Waterbury, 1861-1870
No portrait.

THOMAS BELDIN BUTLER,
Norwalk, 1870-1873
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

ORIGEN STORRS SEYMOUR,
Litchfield, 1873-1874
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

JOHN DUANE PARK,
Norwich, 1874-1889
No portrait.

CHARLES B. ANDREWS,
Litchfield, 1889-1901
Also Governor, and President Constitutional Convention 1902. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

DAVID TORRANCE,
Derby, 1901
Also Secretary. Portrait in Secretary's office.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERALs OF CONNECTICUT
1782-1904

Pictures of the following Quartermaster-Generals may be found in the Quartermaster-General's office as follows:

RALPH POMEROY,
Hartford, 1786-94
Also Comptroller.

NATHAN JOHNSON,
Hartford, 1830-37

THOMAS H. SEYMOUR,
Hartford, 1838-43
Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

JAMES T. PRATT,
Hartford, 1844
Also U. S. Representative.

LEONARD R. WELLS,
Wethersfield, 1847

WILLIAM B. ELY,
Hartford, 1848-50

N. G. HINCKLEY,
Hartford, 1855

LEVI WOODHOUSE,
Hartford, 1856-57

JOHN M. HATHeway,
Suffield, 1858-61

JONATHAN B. BUNCE,
Hartford, 1862

WILLIAM A. AIKEN,
Norwich, 1863-66

JULIUS S. GILMAN,
Hartford, 1867
WILLIAM M. CHARTER, Hartford, 1868
LEONARD A. DICKINSON, Hartford, 1870, 1872, 1873
WILLIAM H. GREEN, Hartford, 1871, 1874, 1875
DARIUS N. COUCH, Norwalk, 1877-78
LEVERET W. WESSELS, Litchfield, 1879-1880
ALEXANDER HARBISON, Hartford, 1881-82
THOMAS McMANUS, Hartford, 1883-84
ARTHUR L. GOODRICH, Hartford, 1885-86
CHARLES OLMSHEAD, Norwalk, 1887-88
WILLIAM B. RUDD, Lakeville, 1889-92
JOHN P. HARBISON, Hartford, 1893-94
GEORGE B. NEWTON, Hartford, 1899-1902

The following Quartermaster-Generals are not represented in the above series:
CHAUNCEY WHITTLESEY, Middletown, 1782-86
JOHN MIX, Farmington, 1795-1814
JARED SCARBOROUGH, Hartford, 1815-17
MICHAEL OLCUTT, Hartford, 1818-29
OLIVER E. WILLIAMS, Hartford, 1839-42
HENRY L. MILLER, Hartford, 1845-46
N. SEYMOUR WEBB, Hartford, 1851-54
FRANK D. SLOAT, New Haven, 1862

Also Comptroller. Picture in Comptroller's office.

DELEGATES FROM CONNECTICUT TO THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS 1774-1788

ANDREW ADAMS, Litchfield, 1777-1780, 1781-1782
Also Speaker, Chief Justice, and Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. No portraits.

JOSEPH P. COOKE, Danbury, 1784-1788
No portrait.

SILAS DEANE, Wethersfield, 1774-1776
Also Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774. No portraits.

ELIPHALET DYER, Windham, 1774-1779, 1780-1783
Also Speaker, Chief Justice, and Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774. No portraits.

PIERREPONT EDWARDS, New Haven, 1787-1788
Also Speaker. No portraits.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH, Windsor, 1777-1784
Also U. S. Senator, Delegate to the Federal Convention of 1787, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Envoy Extraordinary to France to negotiate a treaty.

WILLIAM HILLHOUSE, New London, 1783-1786
No portrait.

TITUS HosMER, Watertown, 1775-1776, 1777-1779
Also Speaker and Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778. No portraits.
DELEGATES TO CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON, Norwich, 1780-1784, 1787-1788
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, Norwich, 1776-1784
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Chief Justice. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. Also a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the Articles of Confederation in 1778.

WILLIAM S. JOHNSON, Stratford, 1784-1787
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait. Also Signer of the Federal Constitution of 1787, and President Columbia College, 1792-1800.

RICHARD LAW, New London, 1778-1778, 1781-1784
Also Chief Justice. No portrait.

STEPHEN M. MITCHELL, Wethersfield, 1783-1784, 1785-1786, 1787-1788
Also Chief Justice and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Broadbent in the Supreme Court Room.

JESSE ROOT, Hartford, 1778-1783
Also Chief Justice. Oil portrait by Wheeler in the Supreme Court Room.

ROGER SHERMAN, New Haven, 1774-1784
Also U. S. Senator, U. S. Representative, Signer of the Articles of Association in 1774, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, which he assisted in drafting, Signer of the Articles of Confederation in 1778, and Signer of the Federal Constitution of 1787. The only one who signed these four fundamental documents of our government.

JOSEPH SPENCER, East Haddam, 1778-1779
Oil portrait by C. N. Flagg in Senate Chamber.

JEDIDIAH STRONG, Litchfield, 1782-1784
No portrait.

JONATHAN STURGES, Fairfield, 1774-1787
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

JOHN TREADWELL, Farmington, 1785-1786
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in the State Library.

JOSEPH TRUMBULL, Lebanon, 1774-1775
No portrait.

JAMES WADSWORTH, Durham, 1783-1784, 1785-1786
Also Speaker and Comptroller. No portraits.

JEREMIAH WADSWORTH, Hartford, 1787-1788
Also U. S. Representative. No portraits.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Lebanon, 1776-1778, 1783-1784
Also Speaker and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. No portraits.

OLIVER WOLCOTT, Litchfield, 1775-1778, 1780-1784
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Oil portrait by Earle in the State Library.

UNITED STATES SENATORS FROM CONNECTICUT

1789-1904

OLIVER ELLSWORTH (1745-1807), Windsor, *Fed.* 1789-1796
Also Delegate to Continental Congress, Delegate to Federal Convention of 1787, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Envoy Extraordinary to France to negotiate a treaty. No portraits.

WILLIAM SAMUEL JOHNSON (1727-1819), Stratford, 1789-1791
Also Delegate to Continental Congress. [President of Columbia College, 1792-1800.] No portraits.
Roger Sherman (1721-1793), New Haven, 1791-1793
Also Delegate to Continental Congress, Delegate to the Federal Constitutional Convention, 1777, and U. S. Representative. Signer of the Articles of Association of 1774, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, which he assisted in drafting, Signer of the Articles of Confederation of 1778, and Signer of the Federal Constitution of 1787. The only one who signed these four fundamental documents of our government. Marble statue on east front of Capitol. No portraits.

Stephen Mix Mitchell (1743-1835), Wethersfield, 1793-1795
Also Chief Justice Supreme Court and Delegate to Continental Congress. Oil portrait by Broadbent in Supreme Court room.

Jonathan Trumbull, Jr. (1740-1809), Lebanon, Fed. 1795-1796
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

Uriah Tracy (1755-1807), Litchfield, 1796-1800
Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

James Hillhouse (1754-1812), New Haven, Fed. 1796-1810
Also U. S. Representative. Resigned in 1810 to become the first School Fund Commissioner. Oil portrait attributed to Inman in School Fund Commissioner's office.

Chauncey Goodrich (1759-1815), Hartford, 1807-1813
Also Lieutenant-Governor and U. S. Representative. No portraits.

Samuel W. Dana (1757-1830), Middletown, Fed. 1810-1821
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

David Daggett (1764- ), New Haven, Fed. 1813-1819
Also Speaker and Chief Justice. No portraits.

Jonathan Trumbull, Jr. (1740-1809), Lebanon, Fed. 1795-1796
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

James Lanman (1769-1841), Norwich, Dem. 1819-1825
No portrait.

Elijah Boardman (1760-1823), New Milford, 1821-1823
No portrait.

Henry W. Edwards (1767-1827), New Haven, Dem. 1823-1827
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

Calvin Willey (1776-1858), Tolland, 1825-1831
No portrait.

Samuel A. Foot (1780-1846), Cheshire, Whig 1827-1833
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. [It was Senator Foot who introduced the resolution, Dec. 29, 1829, relating to Public Lands, which occasioned the famous debate between Webster and Hayne.]

Gideon Tomlinson (1780-1854), Fairfield, 1831-1837
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

Nathan Smith (1769-1835), New Haven, Whig 1833-1835
No portrait.

John M. Niles (1787-1856), Hartford, Whig 1835-1839, 1843-1849
No portrait. [Established the Hartford Times. Postmaster-General, 1840-43.]

Perry Smith (1783-1852), New Milford, Dem. 1837-1843
No portrait.

Thaddeus Betts (1793-1840), Norwalk, Whig 1839-1840
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.

Jabez W. Huntington (1788-1847), Norwalk, Whig 1840-1847
Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

Roger S. Baldwin (1793- ), New Haven, 1847-1851
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.
UNITED STATES SENATORS

TRUMAN SMITH (1791-1884), Litchfield, Whig 1849-1854
- Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

ISAAC TOUCEY (1786-1869), Hartford, Dem. 1852-1857
- Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait in State Library.
  [Attorney-General of the United States, 1848-1849, and Secretary of the Navy under President Buchanan, 1857-61.]

FRANCIS GILLETT (1807-1879), Hartford, F. S. Whig 1854-1855
- No portrait.

ISAAC TUCKER (1786-1869), Hartford, Dem. 1852-1857
- Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait in State Library.
- Attorney-General of the United States, 1848-1849, and Secretary of the Navy under President Buchanan, 1857-61.

FRANCIS GILLIATT (1807-1879), Hartford, F. S. Whig 1854-1855
- No portrait.

LA FAYETTE S. FOSTER (1806-1880), Norwich, Rep. 1855-1867
- Also Speaker. No portrait. Bust in Supreme Court room. [President pro tempore of the United States Senate.]

JAMES DIXON (1814-1873), Hartford, Dem. 1857-1869
- Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

ORRIS S. FERRY (1823-1875), Norwalk, Rep. 1867-1875
- Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

WILLIAM A. BUCKINGHAM (1804-1875), Norwich, Rep. 1869-1875
- Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library, one by Wilson in Governor's room, and a bronze statue in west corridor of Capitol.

WILLIAM J. LOWRY (1812-1890), New Haven, Dem. 1875-1876
- Also Governor and U. S. Representative. Oil portrait by J. B. Flagg in State Library.

WILLIAM W. EATON (1816-1898), Hartford, Dem. 1875-1881
- Also Speaker and U. S. Representative. No portrait.

UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES FROM CONNECTICUT

1789-1904

JOHN ALLEN (1771-1812), Litchfield, Fed. 1797-1799

SAMUEL ARNOLD (1806- ), Haddam, Dem. 1857-1859

JOHN BALDWIN ( ), Windham, 1825-1829

SIMEON BALDWIN (1761-1851), New Haven, Fed. 1803-1805

NOYES BARNUM (1781-1845), Groton, 1821-1835

WILLIAM H. BARNUM (1818-1889), Salisbury, Dem. 1876-1879
- Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

FRANK B. BRANDEGEE (1864- ), New London, Rep. 1902-1905
- Also Speaker. No portrait.

JOHN H. BROCKWAY, Ellington, Whig 1841-1843
- Also Speaker. No portrait.

UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES FROM CONNECTICUT

1789-1904

JOHN ALLEN (1763-1812), Litchfield, Fed. 1797-1799

SAMUEL ARNOLD (1806- ), Haddam, Dem. 1857-1859

JOHN BALDWIN ( ), Windham, 1825-1829

SIMEON BALDWIN (1761-1851), New Haven, Fed. 1803-1805

NOYES BARNUM (1781-1845), Groton, 1821-1835

WILLIAM H. BARNUM (1818-1889), Salisbury, Dem. 1876-1879
- Also U. S. Representative. No portrait.

NATHAN BELCHER (1813-1891), New London, Dem. 1853-1855
- Also Commissioner of Patents, 1859-66.

WILLIAM D. BISHOP (1824- ), Bridgeport, Dem. 1857-1859

WILLIAM W. BOARDMAN (1794- ), New Haven Whig 1841-1843
- Also Speaker. No portrait.

WALTER BOOTH (1791- ), Meriden, Free-Soiler 1849-1851

WILLIAM W. BOARDMAN (1794- ), New Haven Whig 1841-1843
- Also Speaker. No portrait.

WALTER BOOTH (1791- ), Meriden, Free-Soiler 1849-1851

WILLIAM W. BOARDMAN (1794- ), New Haven Whig 1841-1843
- Also Speaker. No portrait.

FRANK B. BRANDEGEE (1864- ), New London, Rep. 1902-1905
- Also Speaker. No portrait.

JOHN R. BUCK (1836- ), Hartford, Rep. 1881-1883, 1885-1887
ALFRED A. BURNHAM (1819- ), Windham, Rep. 1859-1863
Also Lieutenant-Governor and Speaker. No portraits.

DANIEL BURROWS (1819-1853), Groton, 1821-1823

THOMAS B. BUTLER (1807-1873), Norwalk, Whig 1849-1851
Also Chief Justice. No portrait.

GEORGE S. CATLIN (1809-1851), Windham, Dém. 1843-1845

EPAPHRODITUS CHAMPION (1752-1835), East Haddam, Fed. 1807-1817

CHARLES CHAPMAN (1799-1869), Hartford, Whig 1851-1853

EzRA CLARK, Jr., Hartford, Am. Rep. 1855-1859

CHAUNCEY F. CLEVELAND (1799-1887), Hampton, Dem. 1849-1853
Also Governor and Speaker. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

JOSHUA COIT (1758-1798), New London, 1793-1798
Also Speaker. No portrait.

SAMUEL W. DANA (1752-1830), Middletown, Fed. 1796-1810
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.

JAMES DAVENPORT (1758-1797), Stamford, 1796-1797

JOHN DAVENPORT (1752-1830), Stamford, Fed. 1799-1817

SIDNEY DEAN (1818-1901), Thompson, Am. Rep. 1855-1859

ROBERT E. DEFOREST (1845- ), Bridgeport, Dem. 1891-1895

HENRY C. DEMING (-1872), Hartford, Rep. 1863-1867
Also Speaker. No portrait.

JAMES DIXON (1814-1873), Hartford, Whig-Rep. 1845-1849
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.

THEODORE DWIGHT (1764-1846), [Secretary of the Hartford Convention, 1814-1815]

WILLIAM W. EATON (1816-1898), Hartford, 1883-1885
Also Speaker and U. S. Senator. No portrait.

WILLIAM EDMOND (1755-1838), Newtown, Fed. 1797-1801

HENRY W. EDWARDS (1779-1847), New Haven, 1819-1823
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH (1791-1868), Hartford, Whig 1829-1833
Also Governor. Oil portrait attributed to Wright in State Library.
[With declined election to the U. S. Senate.]

JAMES E. ENGLISH (1818-1873), Cheshire, Whig 1819-1821, 1823-1825, 1833-1835
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

CARLOS FRENCH (1835-1903), Seymour, Dem. 1887-1889

SYLVESTER GILBERT (1796-1846), Hebron, 1818-1819

CALVIN GODDARD (1768-1842), Plainfield, 1801-1805
Also Speaker. No portraits.

CHAUNCEY GOODRICH (1759-1815), Hartford, 1795-1801
Also Lieutenant-Governor and U. S. Senator. No portraits.

ELIZUR GOODRICH (1761-1849), New Haven, Fed. 1799-1801
Also Speaker. No portraits.

MILES T. GRANGER (1817-1895), North Canaan, Dem. 1887-1889

ROGER GRISWOLD (1762-1812), Lyme, Fed. 1795-1805
Also Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. No portraits.
UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES

ELISHA HALEY, Groton, Dem. 1835-1839
JOSEPH R. HAWLEY (1826- ), Hartford, Rep. 1873-1875
1879-1881
Also Governor and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by J. B. Flagg in State Library.

E. STEVENS HENRY (1836- ), Vernon, Rep. 1895-1905
Also Treasurer. Portrait in Treasurer's office.

EBENEZER J. HILL (1845- ), Norwalk, Rep. 1895-1905
JAMES HILLHOUSE (1754-1832), New Haven, Fed. 1791-1796
Also U. S. Senator. Oil portrait attributed to Inman in School Fund Commission's office.

URIEL HOLMES ( -1827), Litchfield, 1815-1818
ORIN HOLT ( - ), Willington, Dem. 1837-1839
JULIUS HOTCHKISS (1810-1878), Middletown, 1867-1869
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.

JOHN H. HUBBARD (1805- ), Litchfield, Rep. 1863-1867
RICHARD D. HUBBARD (1818-1884), Hartford, Dem. 1867-1869
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Lazarus in State Library. Bronze statue by Karl Gerhardt is on Capitol grounds.

SAMUEL D. HUBBARD (1779-1855), Middletown, Whig 1845-1849
[Postmaster-General, 1852-53.]

BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON (1736-1800), Norwich, 1789-1791
Also Speaker and Delegate to Continental Congress.

EBENEZER HUNTINGTON (1754-1834), Norwich, 1810-1811, 1817-1819
JABEZ W. HUNTINGTON (1788-1847), Litchfield, Whig 1829-1835
Also U. S. Senator.

COLIN M. INGERSOLL (1819- ), New Haven, Dem. 1851-1855
RALPH I. INGERSOLL (1788-1872), New Haven, Dem. 1825-1833
Also Speaker. No portrait. [Minister to Russia, 1846-48.]

SAMUEL INGHAM (1793-1881), Saybrook, Dem. 1835-1839
Also Speaker. No portrait.

EBENEZER JACKSON, Jr., Whig 1834-1835
ANDREW T. JUDSON (1784-1853), Canterbury, Dem. 1835-1837
STEPHEN W. KELLOGG (1822- ), Waterbury, Rep. 1869-1875
GEORGE M. LANDERS (1813- ), New Britain, Dem. 1875-1879
LYMAN LAW (1776-1842), New London, Fed. 1811-1817
Also Speaker. No portraits.

AMASA LEARNED (1750-1825), New London, 1791-1795
GEORGE L. LILLEY, Waterbury, 1903-1905
Dwight Loomis (1821-1903), Hartford, Rep. 1859-1863
ORANGE MERWIN, New Milford, 1825-1829
FREDERICK MILES (1815-1896), Salisbury, Rep. 1879-1883,
1889-1891

PHINEAS MINER (1776-1839), Litchfield, 1834-1835
CHARLES L. MITCHELL (1844-1890), New Haven, Dem. 1883-1887
JONATHAN O. MOSELEY (1762-1839), East Haddam, Fed. 1805-1821
THOMAS B. OSBORNE (1797-1869), Fairfield, Whig 1839-1843
ELIAS PERKINS (1767-1845), New London, 1801-1803
Also Speaker. No portraits.

ELISHA PHELPS (1779-1847), Simsbury, Dem. 1819-1821,
1825-1829
Also Comptroller and Speaker. No portraits.

JAMES PHELPS (1822-1900), Essex, Dem. 1875-1883
Launcelot Phelps, Colebrook, Dem. 1835-1839
James P. Pigott, New Haven, Dem. 1893-1895
Timothy Pitkin (1765-1847), Farmington, 1805-1819
Also Speaker. No portraits.

David Plant, Stratford, 1827-1829
Also Lieutenant-Governor and Speaker. No portraits.

James T. Pratt (1805- ), Rocky Hill, Dem. 1853-1855
Also Quartermaster-General. Portrait in Quartermaster-General’s office.

John A. Rockwell (1803-1861), Norwich, Whig 1842-1849

John Russ (1764-1832), Hartford, Dem. 1819-1823
Charles A. Russell (1852-1902), Killingly, Rep. 1887-1902
Also Secretary. Portrait in Secretary’s office.

Edward W. Seymour (1832-1802), Bridgeport, Dem. 1883-1887
Origen S. Seymour (1804-1881), Litchfield, 1851-1855
Also Speaker and Chief Justice. No portrait.

Thomas H. Seymour (1808-1888), Hartford, Dem. 1843-1845
Also Governor and Quartermaster-General. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library; also portrait in Quartermaster-General’s office. [Minister to Russia, 1853-58.]

Roger Sherman (1721-1793), New Haven, 1789-1791
Also Delegate to Continental Congress, Delegate to the Federal Constitutional Convention of 1787, and U. S. Senator. Marble statue on east front of Capitol. No portraits. [Signer of the Articles of Association of 1774, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, which he assisted in drafting, Signer of the Articles of Confederation of 1787, and Signer of the Federal Constitution of 1787. The only one who signed these four fundamental documents of our government.]

Samuel B. Sherwood (1767-1833), Fairfield, 1817-1819
William E. Simonds (1842-1903), Canton, Rep. 1889-1891
Also Speaker. Portrait in Speaker’s room. [Commissioner of Patents, 1891-93.]

Samuel Simons (1777-1847), Colebrook, Dem. 1843-1845
John Cotton Smith (1765-1845), Sharon, Fed. 1800-1806
Also Governor, Speaker, and Lieutenant-Governor. Oil portrait by Emmons in State Library.

Nathaniel Smith (1752-1822), Woodbury, Fed. 1795-1799
Truman Smith (1791-1884), Litchfield, Whig 1839-1845, 1845-1849
Also U. S. Senator. No portrait.

Lewis Sperry (1848- ), South Windsor, Dem. 1891-1895
Nehemiah D. Sperry (1827- ), New Haven, Rep. 1895-1905
Also Secretary. Portrait in Secretary’s office.

Ansel Sterling, Sharon, 1821-1825
James Stevens (1768-1835), Stamford, Dem. 1819-1821
John Stewart (1795-1880), Chatham, 1843-1845
Ebenezer Stoddard (1786-1848), Woodstock, 1821-1825
Also Lieutenant-Governor. No portrait.

William L. Storrs (1795-1861), Middletown, 1829-1833, 1839-1841
Also Speaker and Chief Justice Supreme Court. Oil portrait by Wheeler in Supreme Court room.

Julius L. Strong (1828-1872), Hartford, Rep. 1869-1873
Jonathan Sturgis (1740-1819), Fairfield, 1789-1793
Also Delegate to Continental Congress. No portrait.

Lewis B. Sturgis (1762-1844), Fairfield, 1805-1817
MISCELLANEOUS PORTRAITS AND STATUES

ZEPHANIAH SWIFT (1759-1823),
Windham, 1793-1797
Also Speaker and Chief Justice Supreme Court. No portraits.

BENJAMIN TALMADGE (1754-1835),
Litchfield, Fed. 1801-1817

NATHANIEL TERRY (1768-1844),
Hartford, 1817-1819

GIDEON TOMLINSON (1780-1854),
Fairfield, 1819-1827
Also Governor, Speaker, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in the State Library.

ISAAC TOUCHEY (1796-1869),
Hartford, Dem. 1835-1839
Also Governor and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait in the State Library.
[Attorney-General of the United States, 1848-49, and Secretary of the Navy under President Buchanan, 1857-61.]

URIAH TRACY (1755-1807),
Litchfield, 1793-1796
Also Speaker and U. S. Senator. No portraits.

JOSEPH TRUMBULL (1782-1861),
Hartford, Whig 1839–1843
Also Governor. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, JR. (1740-1809), Lebanon, Fed. 1789-1795
Also Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and U. S. Senator. Oil portrait by Wright in State Library. [Resigned seat in U. S. Senate.]

JOSEPH TRUMBULL (1782-1861),
Hartford, 1789-1795
Also Delegate to Continental Congress. No portrait.

THOMAS T. WAIT (1811-1899),
Norwich, Rep. 1877-1887
Also Speaker. No portrait.

LOREN P. WALDO (1802- ),
Tolland, Dem. 1849-1851
[Commissioner of Pensions under President Pierce, 1853-56.]

LEVI WARNER (1831- ),
Norwalk, Dem. 1877-1879

SAMUEL L. WARNER (1829- ),
Middletown, Dem. 1865-1867

LEMUEL WHITMAN (1780-1841),
Farmington, 1823-1825

THOMAS T. WHITTLESEY,
Danbury, 1837-1839

ZALMON WILDMAN (1775-1835),
Danbury, 1839–1843

WILLIAM W. WELCH (1818- ),
Norfolk, Am. 1855-1857

WASHINGTON F. WILCOX,
Deep River, Dem. 1889-1893

THOMAS S. WILLIAMS (1777-1861),
Hartford, 1817-1819
Also Chief Justice Supreme Court. Oil portrait by Henry Wilson, presented by Col. Francis Parsons, in Supreme Court room.

EBENEZER YOUNG (1784-1851),
Killingly, 1829-1835
Also Speaker. No portrait.

The following miscellaneous portraits, statues, medallions, and tablets may be found about the Capitol building or in its immediate vicinity:

J. W. ALSP of Middletown. Portrait by Stewart in 1892. In Lieutenant-Governor's Room.
[Dr. Alsop was inaugurated by the Democratic Senate in 1891 (the year of the deadlock) as Lieutenant-Governor for 1891-1892. Comptroller Nicholas Staub was the only state officer regularly inaugurated by the General Assembly of 1891. The other state officials held over until their successors were regularly inaugurated in 1893.]
Joel Barlow (1757-1812). Statesman and Poet. Medallion head, by Niehaus of New York, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

George Berkeley (1684-1753). Medallion head, by Niehaus of New York, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.


William A. Buckingham (1804-1875) of Norwich. A bronze statue, by Olin L. Warner in 1883, on a marble base, stands in the west corridor of the main floor of the Capitol, facing the west entrance. It bears the following inscription:

1858 governor 1866
1869 united states senator 1875

Horace Bushnell (1802-1876) of Hartford. Minister and “Father of the American Park System.” Medallion head, by Carl Conrad of Hartford, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

Capitol Ornamentation. The architect made provision for the historic ornamentation of the exterior of the Capitol in the following manner:

There were seventeen tympana provided for ornamentation with works of art. The three upon the east front have been utilized in “Hooker’s March to Hartford,” “Charter Oak,” and “Davenport preaching at New Haven.”

There are twenty-six niches for statues. The four upon the east front have been donated to Governor Jonathan Trumbull, Roger Sherman, Thomas Hooker, and John Davenport.

There are also thirty-two places formed for medallion heads. The six upon the east front have been dedicated to Joel Barlow, Horace Bushnell, George Berkeley, Jonathan Edwards, John Trumbull, and Noah Webster.

The Commission of Sculpture is reported to have definite recommendations for the continuing of this exterior decoration along harmonious and consistent lines at no distant date.

Charter of 1662. The Charter obtained by John Winthrop from Charles II. in April, 1662, and officially sealed May 10, 1662, was engrossed in duplicate and the fees paid for the same were duly entered in the “Accounts of the Clerks of the Hanaper,” where such fees were formally paid. While the copies were practically the same and both official, one of them had endorsed at the bottom “Pr. five pounds,” which until recently seemed meaningless and out of place. Whether the remnant in its original case, now in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society, or the beautiful parchment now in the carved oaken frame in the special safe in the State Library, was the original was not definitely decided until 1898, when Mr. Hubert Hall, F.S.A., of His Majesty’s Record Office in London, sent to Rev. W. DeLoss Love of the Connecticut Historical Society an extract from the above Accounts of the Hanaper under date of May 10, 1662, which, translated, is as follows:

Saturday, the tenth day of May (1662)
For the Charter of the Governor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut in New England in America of grant to them and their successors, 

. viijl . ix. 

For the fee thereupon, 

Vil 

For the Duplicate Charter of the same letters patent, 

xx* . iii*4

This shows conclusively that the copy in the State Library, which does not bear the earmark “Pr. fine five pounds,” is the so-called duplicate copy of our Charter and therefore the historic copy, as is evidenced by the following extract from the records of the General Court, May 12, 1715:
"Upon consideration of the faithful and good service of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, of Hartford, especially in securing the Duplicate Charter of this Colony in a very troublesome season when our constitution was struck at, and in safely keeping and preserving the same ever since unto this day: This Assembly do, as a token of their grateful resentment of such his faithful and good service, grant him out of the Colony treasury the sum of twenty shillings." — Colonial Records, v. 507.

**CHARTER OAK.** Occupying the central tympana of the east front of the Capitol is the representation of the Charter Oak in bas-relief, designed by Leo. Ch. De Zaleski of New Haven in 1875. The spot where the Charter Oak stood on Charter Oak Place in this city is now marked by a marble tablet about twenty-five inches long and sixteen and three-quarters inches high, bearing the following inscription:

**CHARTER OAK**
**FELL**
**AUG. 21, 1856**

[The oil painting, by Charles D'Wolf Brownell, executed in 1857 after a drawing made by himself August 6, 1855, while the tree was standing, which has been in the possession of Governor Marshall Jewell's family many years, was on December 17, 1903, presented to the Wadsworth Atheneum in this city in memory of Governor Jewell by his daughter, Mrs. Josephine Marshall Dodge, and her son, Marshall Jewell Dodge, of New York. This historic canvas in an oaken frame, the carvings of which are of the Charter Oak, now hangs in the gallery at the Atheneum.]

**CHARTER OAK CHAIR.** One of the most interesting works of art possessed by the State is the Charter Oak Chair in the Senate Chamber. In view of the permanent interest attached to this chair I here append a portion of its history as taken from the Journal of the House of Representatives for the May Session, 1857.

**THURSDAY MORNING, May 14, 1857.**

A Message from His Excellency the Governor, submitting a communication from Hon. Isaac W. Stuart, relative to the presentation to the State of a section of the Charter Oak, by Mr. Stuart, was received from the Senate. On motion of Mr. Woodward, of Middletown, the Message and documents were ordered to be printed in the Journal of the House, and to be filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

The Message and accompanying communication are as follows:

**Message.**

**EXECUTIVE OFFICE,**
**HARTFORD, May 12th, 1857.**

*To the Senate and House of Representatives:*
I have the honor to transmit, herewith, a communication from Isaac W. Stuart, Esq., of the city of Hartford, in which he tenders for my acceptance for and in behalf of the State, a noble section of the famous *Charter Oak*, which he desires to have preserved in some form, as the property of the State.

It gives me unfeigned pleasure to assure you that I have responded most heartily to the wish expressed by the honorable gentleman, and have accepted, on behalf of the State, this generous gift.

Occasions arise from time to time in our history as a people, which serve to reanimate the hearts of our countrymen in their determination to perpetuate the noble institutions which have sprung into existence.
under the charter which was so signally preserved in the trunk of that venerable oak. I esteem this as one of those occasions.

Nearly one hundred and seventy years have elapsed since this memorable event transpired, and the ancient charter still rests securely in the archives of your State.

It stirs the heart with a fresher appreciation of the spirit which animated our fathers in the defense of their chartered rights, to renew our acquaintance with the history of events which occurred when a tyrant's power was excited to wrest from them this sacred instrument. Upon this foundation they reared the superstructure of the State whose interests you are now assembled to protect.

The intelligent actors of those stirring scenes have long since departed from among us, but we trust their names and deeds will ever be held in grateful remembrance by our appreciating posterity. This noble oak, which "has thrown its broad, gnarled arms to the winds of centuries," has seen many generations go down to the grave since 1687, and has itself,—though watched over with most zealous care,—at last yielded to the blasts of time. It has fallen indeed, but it is not extinct. Its sturdy fibre still cemented into a solid section which once enwroned the charter of your liberties, is now embraced within the walls of this Capitol. It is indeed a sacred relic, and its preservation in an appropriate manner is an object not unworthy of your serious considerations. The records of every nation that has been eminent in the world show with what reverence it has regarded, and with what care it has preserved these mute historians of honorable deeds. The understanding justifies that instinctive attachment with which the heart turns to the place where some memorable deed of virtue or valor has been done, and that involuntary reverence with which we look upon the monument of some high achievement.

The inanimate thing, the field, the stream, the rock, the tree, is henceforth full of power, not only to make the past real in its historic outlines, but to quicken our gratitude to our fathers to make us emulous of their heroic acts, and faithful to the principles they so boldly maintained.

As a permanent memorial of a most important and interesting event in our history, let us accept this gift so gracefully tendered, and may it serve to remind our children, for many generations, of the vigilance and firmness with which the first fathers of this commonwealth guarded their liberties, and awaken in them a like spirit of self-sacrifice and patriotic devotion.

I suggest that this relic which has been placed at your disposal, be converted into an appropriate desk for the Senate Chamber, or into a chair suitable for the use of the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and in which your Chief Magistrate shall hereafter be inaugurated whenever the ceremony occurs in this Capitol.

ALEXANDER H. HOLLEY.

Letter from the Hon. I. W. Stuart.
HARTFORD, May 6, 1857.

His Excellency, Governor Holley:

Dear Sir—When cutting up the Charter Oak, soon after its fall, I reserved a portion of this noted tree for the purpose of presenting it, when the General Assembly should convene, to the State of Connecticut, and caused it to be deposited, for this purpose, in the Senate Chamber of the Capitol in Hartford.

Will your Excellency, therefore, please now accept the portion thus deposited, for and in behalf of the State over which you have the honor to preside, and at a convenient opportunity communicate the acceptance to the Senate and House of Representatives. It is truly a noble section of the tree, and I take a profound pleasure in bestowing it upon my native State—that State whose liberties the old Charter Oak so
CHARTER OAK CHAIR IN THE CONNECTICUT SENATE CHAMBER
memorably embosomed and saved, at a moment when the hand of tyranny was lifted in fierceness to seize and destroy them.

That Connecticut may ever possess a frame of Government as precious as that which was so signally secured in the hollow of her venerable and historic Tree of Liberty, and thousands of sons as anxious and gallant for its preservation as he that hid the charter of old, is the warm hope and prayer of

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

I. W. STUART.

Mr. Shipman, of Hartford, introduced a joint resolution, referring the matters alluded to in the Message of His Excellency the Governor, to a committee consisting of the State Library Committee and the State Librarian; passed.

The following is the text of the Resolution as passed:

APPOINTING AND AUTHORIZING A COMMITTEE IN REGARD TO THE PORTION OF THE CHARTER OAK PRESENTED TO THE STATE.

Resolved by this Assembly, That the message of His Excellency the Governor, in regard to the communication of the Hon. I. W. Stuart, with said letter, be and the same is hereby referred to a committee consisting of the state library committee and the state librarian, to take such action upon the matters suggested therein as to them seem expedient. — Resolutions and Private Acts of the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut. May Session, 1857. Page 208.

State Library Committee.
Governor Alexander H. Holley.
Secretary Orville H. Platt.
Judge William L. Storrs.
State Librarian.
Charles J. Hoadly.

The Committee placed this trunk of the Charter Oak in a safety deposit vault here in Hartford, until it was decided what should be done with it and who should do the work. The design accepted was by Governor Holley's son, and Robbins & Winship of Hartford were given the contract to execute the design. They received $500 for doing the work. The carvings were all done by hand and from the solid oak. All raised parts are a part of the one piece composing that section of the chair. There was no veneering or gluing upon a core. The chair is solid Charter Oak.

On the back of the chair is a silver plate bearing the inscription:

"Made under the authority of a resolution of the General Assembly passed May 1, 1857, from a section of the Charter Oak, presented to the State by Isaac W. Stuart. Designed by Alexander L. Holley of Salisbury, and executed by Robbins and Winship of Hartford."

CORNING MEMORIAL FOUNTAIN. A few rods north of the Capitol in the center of Bushnell Park west stands the Corning Memorial Fountain, erected in 1899. It is surmounted by a bronze figure representing Hartford. In the basin stand the four principal figures in bronze; the first representing the Indian in his wild state before being disturbed by the white man; the second represents him spying the white man for the first time; the third shows him attempting to repel this newcomer; while the fourth represents him kneeling in submission to his new conqueror. Other bronze allegorical figures stand about the pedestal which supports the upper basin.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. A painting in the Supreme Court Room, by ——— Patrick, after the original by Colonel John Trumbull now in Yale University.

On an adjoining tympana of the east front of the Capitol in bas-relief is a representation of “Davenport Preaching at New Haven.” Also the work of Mr. Niehaus.

DOMES. The crowning feature of the Capitol is the winged bronze figure representing the Genius of Connecticut, by Randolph Rogers, Rome, 1877, and cast by Ferdinand Miller & Sohn, Munchen, 1878. It measures seventeen feet to the tip of its wings, weighs six thousand six hundred pounds, and cost $14,000. The plaster cast in the north corridor of the Capitol is the same as the one from which the bronze was cast.

The twelve marble statues standing upon the twelve angles of the dome at the base of the cone represent Agriculture, Commerce, Education, Music, Science, and Force. There are two of each. The models from which these statues were cut were modeled by J. Q. A. Ward of New York and are now standing on the copings of the two main stairways leading to the balcony of the House of Representatives. The statues are twice the size of the models.

JOSEPH E. edwards (1703-1758). Medallion head, by Niehaus, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

JOHN FITCH (1743-1798) of Windsor. Inventor of the steamboat. A bronze tablet, by Karl Gerhardt, upon the east wall of the north corridor of first floor of the Capitol, bearing the following inscription:

THIS TABLET
ERECTED BY
THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT
COMMENORATES THE
GENIUS PATIENCE AND PERSEVERANCE
OF
JOHN FITCH
A NATIVE OF THE TOWN OF WINDSOR
THE FIRST TO APPLY STEAM
SUCCESSFULLY TO THE
PROPULSION OF VESSELS
THROUGH WATER

LA FAYETTE S. FOSTER (1806-1880) of Norwich. United States Senator, 1855-1867. Bust presented by Mrs. Foster. In Supreme Court Room.

NATHAN HALE (1755-1776). Patriot. Bronze statue, by Karl Gerhardt in 1886, standing upon a marble base in the east corridor of main floor of the Capitol, facing the east entrance, bearing the following inscription:

NATHAN HALE
I ONLY REGRET
THAT I HAVE BUT ONE LIFE
TO LOSE FOR MY COUNTRY

Note. There is also a bronze statue, designed by E. S. Woods of Hartford in 1889, upon a granite base standing upon the grounds of the Wadsworth Atheneum, presented by Mr. James J. Goodwin in 1894, which bears the following inscription:

NATHAN HALE
1755-1776

Other memorials have been erected to this son of Connecticut, as follows:
A granite monument forty-five feet high erected in 1846 at his birthplace in South Coventry by the townspeople and the State.

In 1893 the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution presented to the City of New York the bronze statue of Nathan Hale by Monnies which stands on City Hall Park — the parade ground of 1776.

In 1894 a memorial fountain was erected at Huntington, L. I., where Hale was supposed to have landed and been captured.

In 1901 a memorial fountain was also erected at Norwalk by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Through the efforts of the "Sons and Daughters" the schoolhouses at East Haddam and New London, in which Nathan Hale taught, have been preserved.

James Hillhouse (1754-1832). United States Senator, 1796-1810, which position he resigned to become the first School Fund Commissioner, 1810-1825. An oil portrait attributed to Inman hangs in the School Fund Commissioner's Office.


Upon one of the tympana near by is a bas-relief representing "Hooker's March to Hartford." Also the work of Mr. Niehaus.

Flagship "Hartford." The figurehead which adorned the prow of Admiral Farragut's Flagship "Hartford" was presented to the City of Hartford in 1897 by Commodore Philip Hichborn, U. S. N. It now rests in a glass case in the north corridor, first floor of Capitol.

Richard D. Hubbard (1818-1884) of Hartford. A bronze statue of Governor Hubbard of heroic size, by Karl Gerhardt, provided for by Mr. George D. Sargeant of Hartford in 1886 and unveiled June 9, 1890, stands upon the Capitol grounds near the southeast driveway. It represents the Governor in a natural attitude, as though about to address the court or jury. It stands upon a granite pedestal bearing a bronze tablet with the following inscription:

Richard D. Hubbard
Lawyer
Orator
Statesman

General Thomas Knowlton of Ashford. The bronze statue provided for by the General Assembly of 1893, and designed by Mr. E. S. Woods of Hartford after Trumbull's portrait of General Knowlton in his Battle of Bunker Hill, stands at the southeast corner of the Capitol. With its granite pedestal, the statue is sixteen feet four inches high, and was dedicated November 13, 1895. The following inscription is upon a bronze tablet:

In Memory of
Col. Thomas Knowlton
Of Ashford Conn.
Who as a boy served in several campaigns in the French and Indian Wars
Shared in the siege and capture of Havana in 1762
Was in immediate command of Connecticut Troops
At the Battle of Bunker Hill
Was with his commands closely attached to the person of Washington
And was killed at the Battle of Harlem Heights
September 16, 1776
At the age of thirty-six
NATHANIEL LYON (1819-1861), Brigadier-General. Oil portrait, by Harry I. Thompson of New Haven, in 1882. Presented to the state by his sister, Mrs. J. B. Haster. In Adjutant-General's Office.

MEMORIAL ARCH. A few rods north of the Capitol on Bushnell Park, spanning Trinity Street at the east end of the Ford Street bridge over Park River, stands the Memorial Arch erected by the citizens of Hartford in 1885 to the memory of the soldiers and sailors of the Civil War. The same was designed by George Keller of Hartford and the carvings executed by Caspar Buberl and Samuel Kitson, sculptors. On the east side is the following inscription:

IN HONOR OF THE MEN OF HARTFORD WHO SERVED AND IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO FELL ON LAND AND SEA IN THE WAR FOR THE UNION THEIR GRATEFUL TOWNSMEN HAVE RAISED THIS MEMORIAL

On the west is the following:

DURING THE CIVIL WAR 1861 – 1865 MORE THAN 4000 MEN OF HARTFORD BORE ARMS IN THE NATIONAL CAUSE NEARLY 400 OF WHOM DIED IN THE SERVICE ERECTED 1885

"PETERSBURG EXPRESS." At the southeast corner of the Capitol grounds, standing upon a substantial granite pedestal, stands the famous "Petersburg Express," a seacoast mortar used by the First Connecticut Heavy Artillery in the campaign before Petersburg, 1864 and 1865. This memorial was dedicated September 25, 1902. Upon the east side is a bronze tablet bearing the following inscription:

ERECTED BY THE SURVIVORS AND FRIENDS OF THE REGIMENT AND THE VETERAN AND ACTIVE COMPANIES OF HARTFORD CITY GUARD TO THE FIRST VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATION THAT WAS MUSTERED FOR THREE YEARS INTO THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE WAR OF 1861-1865

On the south:

THIS 13 INCH SEA COAST MORTAR WAS IN ACTUAL USE BY THE REGIMENT DURING THE CAMPAIGN IN FRONT OF PETERSBURG 1864-1865 AND WIDELY KNOWN AS THE "PETERSBURG EXPRESS"

On the west:

1ST CONN. HEAVY ARTILLERY ORIGINALLY 4TH CONN. INFANTRY MUSTERED IN MAY 22, 1861 MUSTERED OUT SEPT. 25, 1865 TOTAL ENROLLMENT OFFICERS AND MEN 3802

On the north is the Coat of Arms of the State of Connecticut in bronze.
MISCELLANEOUS PORTRAITS AND STATUES

ISRAEL PUTNAM (1718–1790), Major-General. In the Governor's Office is the oil portrait, by Harry I. Thompson, painted in 1876, after a pencil sketch from life by Colonel John Trumbull, now owned by Putnam Phalanx, Hartford. The portrait was purchased from the artist in 1881.

There is also in the Governor's Office a painting of Putnam's Wolf Den in Pomfret, painted by T. J. Thurber of Putnam in 1898, and presented to the state by the artist.

(The tombstone or marble slab which stood at the head of General Putnam's grave in Brooklyn, Connecticut, until the erection of the bronze equestrian statue by Karl Gerhardt, authorized by the state in 1886, was erected, now stands in a case in the west corridor of the main floor of the Capitol, near the battle flags. Although badly chipped and mutilated by relic hunters before being removed from the cemetery, the famous inscription written by President Dwight of Yale, shortly after Putnam's death, may still be read:

Sacred be this Monument
To the memory
Of
Israel Putnam, Esquire
Senior Major General in the Armies
Of
The United states of America
Who
Was born at Salem
In the Province of Massachusetts
On the seventh day of January
AD. 1718:
And died
On the twentieth day of May
AD. 1790:
Passenger,
If thou art a Soldier,
Drop a Tear over the dust of a Hero
Who,
Ever attentive
To the lives and happiness of his Men
Dared to lead,
Where any Dared to follow:
If a Patriot,
Remember, the distinguished and gallant services
Rendered thy Country,
By the Patriot who sleeps beneath this Marble
If thou art Honest, generous & worthy
Render a cheerful tribute of respect
To a Man,
Whose generosity was singular
Whose honesty was proverbial
Who
Raised him self to universal esteem
And offices of Eminent distinction
By personal worth
And a
Useful Life

The new bronze statue at Brooklyn, Conn., designed by Karl Gerhardt, is twelve feet high upon a granite base thirteen feet high.

In 1888 the state erected upon Putnam's Camp Ground in Redding, Connecticut, which has been made a state park, an obelisk of native
granite ten feet square at the base, forty-two feet in height, and crowned
by a ball two and one-half feet in diameter. It was designed by Mr.
John Ward Stimson of the Metropolitan Museum of New York and
bears four inscriptions written by Mr. Charles Burr Todd of Redding.
The one on the front or west face reads:

Erected
to Commemorate
The Winter Quarters
of Putnam's Division
of the Continental Army
November 7, 1778,
May 25, 1779

There is also a bronze statue of Israel Putnam, by J. Q. A. Ward in
1873, upon Bushnell Park, a short distance to the north of the Capitol.
It stands upon a granite pedestal, upon the east side of which is the
inscription:

ISRAEL PUTNAM
On the west side is the following:

PRESENTED
BY
THE HONOURABLE
JOSEPH PRATT ALLYN
MDCCCLXXIII

Jesse Root (1736-1822) of Hartford. Chief Justice of Connecticut,
1798-1807. Oil portrait in the Supreme Court Room, by William R.
Wheeler of Hartford, after a portrait in the Durham family.

Roger Sherman (1721-1793) of New Haven. Statesman. Marble
statue, by Ives of New York, upon pedestal in niche on east front of the
Capitol.

Joseph Spencer, Major-General (1714-1789), of East Haddam.
Oil portrait in Senate Chamber, by C. N. Flagg in 1903, after a sketch
in sepia by Colonel John Trumbull.

William L. Storrs (1795-1861) of Hartford. Chief Justice of Con-
nnecticut, 1857-1861. Oil portrait in Supreme Court Room, by William
R. Wheeler of Hartford, after the original by Henry Wilson.

John Trumbull (1750-1831). Judge and Poet. Medallion head,
by Niehaus, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

Jonathan Trumbull (1710-1785) of Lebanon. Marble statue, by
Ives, upon pedestal in niche on east front of the Capitol.

George Washington (1732-1799). President of the United States.
The full-length oil portrait, by Gilbert Stuart, hangs in the Senate
Chamber. It was purchased by the state from the artist according to
a resolve of the General Assembly of May, 1800, which appointed James
Hillhouse, Chauncey Goodrich, and John Trumbull a special committee
to confer with the artist.

[It is said that this portrait was painted for the State of South Caro-
linha, which through a special committee arranged with Mr. Stuart for
a full-length portrait of General Washington. When finished, the artist,
who was much pleased with the portrait, advised the committee that
the portrait was ready. As the portrait represents Washington in
civilian's clothing they refused to accept it on the ground that they had
ordered a portrait of General Washington, not Mr. Washington. La
Fayette when standing before this canvas said it was like standing in the presence of Washington himself.

Noah Webster (1758-1853). Lexicographer. Medallion head, by Conrad, cut upon the east front of the Capitol.

Horace Wells. Upon Bushnell Park, which joins the Capitol grounds, there is a bronze statue of Horace Wells of Hartford, designed by T. H. Bartlett of Paris in 1874, upon a granite pedestal, which bears the following inscription:

Horace Wells
The Discoverer of Anaesthesia
December 1844

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 13

REPORT

OF THE

STATE LIBRARIAN

to

The Governor

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30

1904

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD PRESS:
The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company.
1905
STATE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

His Excellency ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN (Ex officio)
Hon. CHARLES G. R. VINAL, Secretary
Hon. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY

LIBRARY STAFF

GEORGE S. GODARD, State Librarian
CHARLES R. GREEN, Librarian's Assistant
Miss ANNE L. MALTBIE, Cataloguer
Miss FANNY I. YALE, Stenographer

The State Library, which is located in the Capitol on the third floor, north side, is open daily, except Sundays, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Telephone 1661.
HARTFORD, December 27, 1904.

To His Excellency

ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN,
Governor.

Sir: I have the honor to submit herewith my report as State Librarian of Connecticut for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1904. In the preparation of this report I have aimed to make it a book of practical use as well as a report upon the life and progress of the Connecticut State Library for the period covered.

Encouraged by the reception accorded to my report for 1901-1902, which among other things contained a working catalogue of the law section, and by the fact that the edition of that report was by no means large enough to meet the requests for it, I have included this same feature again, making it to include all books in these lines received at the library up to and including December 27, 1904, even though this may make the report a few days overdue.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. S. GODARD,
State Librarian.
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL,</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIBRARY COMMITTEE AND STAFF,</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTRODUCTION,</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINTED CATALOGUE CARDS,</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX TO STATE ARCHIVES,</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESERVATION OF RECORDS,</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLANS OF STATE CAPITOL,</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VITAL STATISTICS,</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPORTS OF LEGISLATIVE HEARINGS,</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONNECTICUT TOWN REPORTS,</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONNECTICUT BIBLIOGRAPHY,</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF STATE PUBLICATIONS,</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARRANGEMENT OF &quot;CONNECTICUT PUBLIC DOCUMENTS,&quot;</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXCHANGES AND DEPOSITORIES,</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BINDINGS</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUPREME COURT RECORDS AND BRIEFS,</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTENDANCE,</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXPENDITURES,</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW BUILDING,</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONCLUSION,</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX I. LIST OF LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES,</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX II. AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX,</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

It is a pleasure to be able to report continued progress in the several departments of the library. The several lines of work undertaken four years ago are being continued along standard lines. Although much has been accomplished, there remains a great deal more to be done, and while the work has been hurried, it has not been rushed. Thoughtfulness, correctness, and neatness are not being sacrificed for speed. Moreover, the Connecticut State Library is being recognized by the several departments in the Capitol and the people of the state as an institution in which they have a personal interest and to which they have a personal welcome. Already many official and semi-official documents and publications which have heretofore been carefully hoarded as family heirlooms have been placed in the State Library where they form additional links in the chain of documents and publications which we already had. As the several towns and counties of Connecticut are represented in our General Assembly, so they are also coming to be fittingly represented upon the shelves of our State Library.

PRINTED CATALOG CARDS

In cataloging the library advantage has been taken of securing such printed catalog cards as have been published by the Library of Congress, the Superintendent of Documents, the Department of Agriculture, and the Publishing Section of the American Library Association as are suited to our needs.

INDEX TO STATE ARCHIVES

The growing interest in historical, genealogical, and legislative research has resulted in ever increasing demands being
made upon our volumes of archives. While each of the one hundred and twenty-two volumes of manuscripts has an index, it requires the handling and consulting of each volume in turn which results in much wear upon the volumes and loss of time for the investigator. To minimize this wear upon the volumes and loss of time, a card index based upon the present indexes with cross references is being prepared as time permits. Thus far cards covering the ten volumes of *Towns and Lands* have been made.

These volumes of about forty thousand documents — and mostly before 1790 — are arranged as follows:

1. Civil Officers, etc. 1669-1754. 3 volumes.
2. College and Schools. 1661-1789. 2 volumes.
3. Colonial Boundaries. 1662-1827. 3 volumes.
5. Crimes and Misdemeanors. 1663-1788. 6 volumes.
6. Ecclesiastical. 1659-1789. 15 volumes.
7. Finance and Currency. 1677-1789. 5 volumes.
8. Finances. 1700-1752. 2 volumes.
9. Foreign Correspondence. 1661-1748. 2 volumes.
10. Indians. 1647-1789. 2 volumes.
11. Industry. 1708-1789. 2 volumes.
12. Insolvent Debtors. 1762-1787. 1 volume.
13. Lotteries and Divorces. 1755-1789. 1 volume.
14. Militia. 1678-1757. 5 volumes.
15. Miscellaneous. 1662-1789. 3 volumes.
16. Private Controversies. 1642-1716. 6 volumes.
17. Revolutionary War. 1763-1789. 37 volumes.
20. Trade and Maritime Affairs. 1668-1789. 2 volumes.
21. Travel. 1670-1774. 3 volumes.
22. War. 1675-1774. 10 volumes.

**Preservation of Records**

Nearly all of the French and Indian War Rolls and Lists now in the Connecticut State Library came from the old Seymour house on Governor Street in this city. They were purchased, with other papers, by the State Library from the late Sherman W. Adams, who had secured them from the second-hand dealer who had gathered these valuable records with other "truck" when that house passed out of the possession of the
Seymour family. The list of names in these Rolls and Lists—which ought some time to be published complete with their several endorsements—and the more important data in connection with the same as found upon these several documents have been published in Volumes 9 and 10 of the Connecticut Historical Society Collections, published in 1903 and 1904 respectively, under an act approved April 19, 1893, entitled "An Act making an Annual Appropriation in Favor of The Connecticut Historical Society," Section 1 of which reads as follows:

"The sum of one thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated to The Connecticut Historical Society, for the purpose of enabling said society to classify and catalogue its collection of printed and manuscript material now inaccessible to the general public; to bind and arrange the same in a suitable and convenient manner; to mount, frame, or otherwise suitably prepare its portraits, plates, engravings, lithographs, sketches, maps, surveys, etc.; to properly arrange for permanent exhibition its collection of articles in its museum and archaeological department; to publish its rolls of soldiers in the revolutionary and colonial wars not heretofore printed; and to do such other work as shall be necessary in order to preserve such documentary and other historical matter in its possession as is in a perishable condition and is intended for the use and benefit of the public in general."—Public Acts, 1893, Chap. lxiv.

Provision was made by the General Assembly of 1903 whereby the State Library has been enabled to have many of the loose and worn Connecticut military records and papers properly cared for.

The following Rolls and Lists have been treated by the Emery or silk process and substantially bound by the Emery Record Preserving Company of Taunton, Mass.; viz:

**French and Indian War, 1755**
- 31 items

**1756**
- 36 items

**1757**
- 24 items

**1758**
- 48 items

**1759**
- 57 items

**1760**
- 18 items

**Revolutionary War. Accounts of Half-Day Trainings, 1774-1775**
- 75 documents

**Accounts of Lexington Alarm, April, 1775**
- 87 documents

**Accounts of Troops about Boston, May to December, 1775**
- 53 documents
The above records, together with those in the office of the Secretary of State which have received attention, are a credit both to Connecticut and to the company which did the work. Records which have heretofore been inaccessible because of their condition may now be easily and safely consulted. It should be the policy of the State to restore and preserve regularly from year to year a portion of its now disappearing records.

PLANS OF STATE CAPITOL

Through the generosity of the heirs of Mr. R. M. Upjohn of New York, the architect of our Capitol building, we have secured a large number of sketches, drawings, elevations, and detail plans showing the various steps in the evolution of this beautiful building. During his last visit to Hartford, in 1902, Mr. Upjohn expressed his great pleasure at the changes made in the library equipment, and upon suggestion readily consented to donate to the library all the plans, sketches, etc., relating to the Capitol in his possession. After his death, upon being advised as to their father's promise, his heirs forwarded, with their compliments, such material as was then available, with the assurance that as other material came to light it would be added. Of necessity these plans are much worn and in many cases are in poor condition. Showing, however, as they do the evolution and construction of our Capitol building, provision should be made to have them properly preserved and thus made available for reference.

VITAL STATISTICS

In order that the contents of the cards now in the custody of the State Library showing the births, marriages, and deaths in Connecticut may be more easily accessible, Dr. Lindsley, Secretary of our State Board of Health, has arranged for the compiling of a "Bride Index," covering the marriages back to July 1, 1897, when the present card system began. The index for 1903 has been completed. Heretofore, it has been impossible to locate a bride by her maiden
name. He has also decided to rearrange the birth cards for each year in one alphabet instead of one hundred and sixty-eight—one for each town—as at present. The same arrangement will also be made in the cards covering marriages and deaths.

REPORTS OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE HEARINGS

The ever increasing amount of work which is being placed upon our General Assembly from year to year is making it more and more necessary to delegate to the several committees of that body the responsibility of investigating the several bills presented and report the same, recommending definite lines of action. The reports of these committee hearings are, therefore, most important and where the hearings are reported by a regularly appointed stenographer, paid by the State, and copies of the same made, one copy—and that not a carbon duplicate—should be provided for the State Library. All persons who have either in their possession or at their disposal copies of such reports of committee hearings as we now lack are urged to assist in completing our series of these most valuable records.

I have succeeded in securing the following stenographers’ reports of such committee hearings which I have had arranged, indexed, and substantially bound, viz:

Appropriation Committee, 1889, 1893, 1899, 1901, and 1903.
Cities and Boroughs, 1901.
Constitutional Amendments, 1901 and 1903.
Finance, 1899 and 1901.
Judiciary, 1903.
Railroads, 1901 and 1903.

TOWN REPORTS

Special effort has been made to collect complete sets of the official reports of the one hundred and sixty-eight towns of the state and of our several cities and boroughs. In many towns there is not a single complete file accessible. These reports, like daily papers, are generally considered as of passing interest only and, costing nothing, they soon disappear.
As it is very desirable that there should be a complete file of these reports accessible to the people of the state for reference, it is hoped that all who have any town reports will contribute towards completing the set here in the State Library.

The following is a list of the reports of the several towns in the library September 30, 1904:

Andover. — Town Reports, 1877, 1880-1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
              School Reports, 1883.
Ansonia. — Town Reports, 1891-1902.
Ashford. — Town Reports, 1876, 1879, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Avon. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1894-1897, 1899-1901.
Barkhamsted. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Beacon Falls. — Town Reports, 1881-1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Bethany. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Bethel. — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Bethlehem. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Bolton. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891-1901.
Bozrah. — Town Reports, 1882-1885, 1889, 1890, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Bridgeport. — Town Reports, 1883, 1884.
              Charity Reports, 1892, 1893, 1896.
Bristol. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Brookfield. — Town Reports, 1893-1896, 1899-1901.
Brooklyn. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Burlington. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Canaan. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1893-1901.
Canterbury. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Canton. — School Reports, 1895.
              Town Reports, 1876, 1877, 1880-1883, 1887, 1889-1897, 1899-1904.
Chaplin. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Chatham. — Town Reports, 1869, 1873, 1879, 1886, 1882-1889, 1893, 1895-1901.
Cheshire. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899, 1901.
Chester. — Town Reports, 1882-1887, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
Clinton. — Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Colchester. — School Reports, 1880, 1882.
              Town Reports, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Colebrook. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Columbia. — Town Reports, 1882, 1884, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Cornsall. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1893-1901.
Coventry. — Town Reports, 1865, 1879, 1886, 1882-1885, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
LIBRARIAN'S REPORT, 1904

Cromwell. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Danbury. — Town Reports, 1883, 1884, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Darien. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Derby. — Town Reports, 1882, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1894-1902.
Durham. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895-1901.
School Reports, 1896.
Eastford. — Town Reports, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
East Granby. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1893-1901.
East Haven. — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
East Lyme. — Town Reports, 1871, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Easton. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
East Windsor. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1901, 1903.
Ellington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Enfield. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891, 1893-1901.
Essex. — Town Reports, 1882-1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Fairfield. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Farmington. — Town Reports, 1866, 1869-1876, 1878-1883, 1885, 1886, 1888-1891, 1893-1898, 1900, 1901.
Franklin. — Town Reports, 1876, 1882, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Glastonbury. — Town Reports, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Goshen. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Granby. — Town Reports, 1897-1898, 1899-1901.
Greenwich. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
School Reports, 1880-1881.
Griswold. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Groton. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Guilford. — Town Reports, 1893-1901.
Haddam. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Hamden. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Hampton. — Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Hartford. — Town Reports, 1881-1888, 1890-1895.
Charity Reports, 1897-1901.
Hartland. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1899-1901.
Harwinton. — Town Reports, 1881-1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Hebron. — Town Reports, 1878, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1902.
Huntington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Kent. — Town Reports, 1892-1901.
Killingly. — Town Reports, 1897, 1875-1901.
Lebanon. — Town Reports, 1875, 1878-1883, 1885-1888, 1890-1897, 1899-1901.
Ledyard. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Lisbon. — Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Litchfield. — Town Reports, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901, 1903.
School Reports, 1880, 1882-1884, 1886-1895, 1897, 1901, 1902.
Madison. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Manchester. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
School Reports, 1881, 1882.
Mansfield. — Town Reports, 1877, 1882, 1883, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
Marlborough. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1893-1897, 1899, 1900.
Meriden. — Town Reports, 1873, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
School Reports, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1895, 1899.
Middlebury. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Middlefield. — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1901.
Middlesex. — Town Reports, 1876-1901.
School Reports, 1893, 1896, 1897.
Milford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Monroe. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Montville. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1895, 1890-1892, 1894-1897, 1899-1901.
Morris. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1895-1897, 1899-1901.
Borough Reports, 1894-1901.
New Britain. — Charity Reports, 1878.
Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891-1901.
School Reports, 1893-1895, 1859, 1860.
New Canaan. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
New Fairfield. — Town Reports, 1893-1901.
New Hartford. — Town Reports, 1893, 1892-1897, 1899-1901.
Charity Reports, 1898-1900.
School Reports, 1896.
Newington. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
New London. — Town Reports, 1882, 1885, 1895, 1899-1901.
Municipal Register, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897.
School Reports, 1858.
Treasurer's Reports, 1902.
New Milford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Newtown. — Town Reports, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Norfolk. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
North Branford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
North Canaan. — Town Reports, 1882, 1893, 1890-1897, 1899-1901.
North Haven. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
North Stonington. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Norwalk. — School Reports, 1890, 1891, 1894-1899.
Norwich. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1902.
Old Lyme. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Old Saybrook. — Town Reports, 1882, 1893, 1890, 1891, 1893-1899, 1901.
Orange. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1889-1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Borough Reports, 1899-1902.
Plainfield. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Plainville. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Pomfret. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Portland. — Town Reports, 1882, 1892-1897, 1899-1901.
Prem. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Prospect. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1897, 1899-1901.
Putnam. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Redding. — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Ridgefield. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891, 1893-1901.
Rocky Hill. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890-1901.
Roxbury. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Salem. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1899, 1900.
Salisbury. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885-1887, 1891-1897, 1899-1903.
Saybrook. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Scotland. — Treasurer's Reports, 1890-1902.
School Reports, 1890.
Seymour. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Sharon. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Sherman. — Town Reports, 1878-1902.
Somers. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Southbury. — Town Reports, 1890-1901.
Southington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1903.
South Windsor. — Town Reports, 1862-1864, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1877, 1878, 1880-1903.
Sprague. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Stafford. — Town Reports, 1849, 1858, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
School Reports, 1892, 1897.
Stamford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
School Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1896, 1899.
City Reports, 1889, 1900, 1901, 1902-3, 1904.
Shenington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1892-1897, 1899-1901.
Stratford. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Suffield. — Town Reports, 1859-1862, 1865, 1866, 1869-1872, 1874-1884, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1903.
Thomaston. — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Thompson. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895-1897, 1899-1901.
Tolland. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Torington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1890, 1893-1901.
School Reports, 1877.
Trumbull. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Union. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Vernon. — Town Reports, 1875, 1878-1881, 1883-1887, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
Voluntown. — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1886, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Wallingford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
Warren. — Town Reports, 1896, 1899, 1900.
Washington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1903.
Waterbury. — Town Reports, 1889-1891, 1893-1896, 1899, 1901.
Waterford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Watertown. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
CONNECTICUT BIBLIOGRAPHY

It is a pleasure to be able to report the progress now being made in the gathering together of the material for a bibliography of Connecticut.

The rapid increase in the growth and use of the public libraries of our own state, the sister states, and the libraries of Europe has created a great demand for Connecticut items. The sons and daughters of old Connecticut who are now found in every part of the globe, as well as here at home, are desiring to know more concerning the history of the state and themselves. Such study requires not only a knowledge of what has been written along these lines, but also where the same may be found. What has been written, and by whom? What has been printed, and by whom? When and where were they printed? are the questions now asked and which no one can answer with certainty.

At the meeting of the Connecticut Library Association held in Derby last February a permanent committee on Connecticut bibliography was appointed and plans made to ask the librarians and others interested throughout the state to join hands in taking an inventory of what had been printed along the following lines:

1. All printed works relating entirely to Connecticut and its sub-
divisions, industries, and institutions, including the official publications of the same, and all books printed in Connecticut to 1800.
2. Printed works containing important references to Connecticut.
7. Occasional sermons and addresses dealing with Connecticut history.
8. Pictures of important persons and events in the history of Connecticut.
9. Location of important manuscript material relating to Connecticut.

In order that this material collected from so many sources and by so many individuals may have permanent and practical value, the work must be done according to a common standard. Therefore, the committee having this work in hand prepared a standard card to be used for all items. In filling out these cards, the following directions are to be followed:

1. *Follow the title page as printed.*
2. Give author's name as it appears on the title page.
3. Anonymous works should appear under the title as printed on the title page.
4. Note date of copyright, as all editions should be noted. State if a Connecticut copyright.
5. Books with pictures should be noted as *illustrated.*
6. All maps, pictures, charts, etc., which are not paged as part of the text should be noted and number stated.

It is expected that each librarian will emphasize the lists relating to his own town and county, giving special emphasis to the publications of his town, its church societies, etc., as many of these items do not get into general circulation.

Special notes concerning rare books, pamphlets, or local items are especially invited, but always on the back of the card or cards.

These cards are to be deposited here at the State Library, where they will be arranged and may be consulted until such time as they may be edited and the result embodied in a just and accurate bibliography of Connecticut.
The libraries of the State have been divided into the following districts, to be under the supervision of the following libraries:

**HARTFORD COUNTY**: State Library, Hartford, which is also to cover State publications, George S. Godard, librarian.

**YALE UNIVERSITY AND NEW HAVEN**: Yale University Library, Franklin B. Dexter, assistant librarian.

**NEW LONDON, WINDHAM, AND TOLLAND COUNTIES**: Otis Free Library, Norwich, Jonathan Trumbull, librarian.


**FAIRFIELD COUNTY**: Pequot Library, Southport, Miss Josephine Heydrick, librarian.

**MIDDLESEX COUNTY**: Wesleyan University Library, Middletown, W. J. James, librarian.

**LITCHFIELD COUNTY**: Norfolk Library, Norfolk, H. H. Bridgman, Esq.

Each librarian is urgently requested to coöperate in this work, applying to the librarian of the library in charge of that district to answer questions and to furnish the necessary cards.

The following committee have the work in charge: Jonathan Trumbull, Chairman, Norwich; George S. Godard, Secretary, Hartford; H. M. Whitney, Branford; Franklin B. Dexter, New Haven; W. J. James, Middletown; W. K. Stetson, New Haven; Frank B. Gay, Hartford; Rev. W. H. Holman, Southport; Miss Helen Sperry, Waterbury; W. N. C. Carlton, Hartford; James Terry, Hartford; H. H. Bridgman, Norfolk.

The Blackstone Memorial Library, the Otis Free Library, and the New York Public Library have given the work a generous start.

**LIST OF STATE PUBLICATIONS**

The official publications of the State of Connecticut may be divided into four main groups, viz:

1st. Those that are published by direction of the Governor — Messages and Proclamations.

2d. Those published by direction of the Supreme Court or Judges — Connecticut Supreme Court Reports, Practice Act, Rules of Court, etc.
LIBRARIAN'S REPORT, 1904


4th. Those published by the several departments, commissions, and institutions of the state to be submitted to the Governor and General Assembly, or in connection with the business of the several offices.

Beginning with the reports for 1900, as a matter of convenience and in order that the comparative age of the several departments might be seen at a glance, the Comptroller gave the reports of the several departments a document number, which number was determined by the chronological order of the appearance of its first printed report among the current printed reports of the State.

The following is the chronological order and document number of the reports now current:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Document Number</th>
<th>Report Title</th>
<th>Document Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Comptroller</td>
<td>1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>School Fund</td>
<td>1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Governor's Message</td>
<td>1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>State Prison</td>
<td>1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bank Commissioners</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Adjutant-General</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Quartermaster-General</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Board of Education (first issued by Commissioner of Common Schools)</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Vital Statistics (first issued by Secretary of State)</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Connecticut School for Boys (Reform School)</td>
<td>1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Railroad Commissioners</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>State Librarian</td>
<td>1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>County Commissioners</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Connecticut School for Imbeciles</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Manual and Roll</td>
<td>1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Insurance Commissioner</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>State Board of Agriculture</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Fish and Game Commissioners</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Connecticut Hospital for the Insane</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Connecticut Industrial School for Girls</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Indebtedness, rate of tax, etc.</td>
<td>1874</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARRANGEMENT OF THE "CONNETICUT PUBLIC DOCUMENTS"

In order that each department report of the State of Connecticut for a series of years may be quickly located in the bound volumes of public documents, the Comptroller has also given each report a binding number, by which its position in the bound volumes is permanently established, thus enabling each report to be found in the same position and volume from year to year.

That these several reports may be placed in the libraries of our several exchanges as soon as possible after publication, he has provided that the State Librarian shall be supplied with two hundred sets bound in volumes of convenient size, each volume to be bound and labeled in harmony with the regular set and sent out as soon as possible after the printing of the reports belonging therein. This arrangement began with the reports for 1902. These sets were bound in buckram.

The following is the plan of arrangement of the several
departmental reports in the bound volumes known as the *Connec
ticut Public Documents*:

**Volume I Part I**

Governor's Message.
Manual and Roll.
Statement of Vote.
*Treasurer.
Tax Commissioner.
Estimate of Expenditures.
*Comptroller.
Indebtedness, rate of taxation, etc.
Attorney-General.
*School Fund Commissioner.
*Bank Commissioners.
*Building and Loan Commissioner.

**Volume I Part 2**

*Railroad Commissioners.
Highway Commissioner.
Board of Mediation and Arbitration

**Volume II**

*Insurance Commissioner.
Part 1, Fire and Marine Companies.
Part 2, Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and Surety Com-
panies.
Part 3, Fraternal Societies.

**Volume III Part I**

*Adjutant-General.
*Quartermaster-General.
*State Board of Health.
*Vital Statistics.
*Dental Commission.
Sewage Commission.
*Factory Inspector.

**Volume III Part 2**

State Board of Charities.
Hospital for the Insane.
*Hartford Hospital.
School for Imbeciles.
County Commissioners.
*Criminal Business.
State Police.
*State Prison Directors.
Connecticut Prison Association on Probation Service.
*School for Boys.
School for Girls.
Fish and Game Commissioners.
*Shell-Fish Commissioners.

VOLUME IV PART 1

*State Board of Education.
Board of Education for the Blind.
*State Librarian.
Public Library Committee.
Record Commissioner.
Putnam Camp Ground.

VOLUME IV PART 2

*Board of Agriculture.
*Dairy Commissioner.
*Commissioner on Domestic Animals.
*Connecticut Agricultural College.
*Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station.
*Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station.
State Geological and Natural History Survey.

Note: The reports starred are issued annually; those not starred biennially.

EXCHANGES AND DEPOSITORIES

The exchange of official publications between the several states and the federal government, which in early times included only the laws, has in recent years generally included not only the laws and Supreme Court reports but also the separate or special reports made by State officers and boards. When a library has once been placed upon our list, special effort is made to keep the sets complete thereafter.

The following is a list of the libraries to which this library sends the publications of Connecticut. The number preceding each library not only designates the chronological order in which that library was placed upon the list, but also the number in our letter-file under which all correspondence concerning that library is placed. There are four classes of libraries: 1. Governmental, to which everything is sent. 2. Public, to which everything except the law reports is
sent. 3. Bar and special law libraries, to which only the laws are sent. 4. Patriotic societies and special historical libraries which receive only the historical publications.

Numbers 1-100 are reserved for the first class, 101-300 for the second class, 301-400 for the third class, and 401-600 for the fourth.

1. **Governmental**

1. Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.
2. State Library, Montgomery, Alabama.
4. " " Sacramento, California.
5. " " Denver, Colorado.
6. " " Dover, Delaware.
7. " " Tallahassee, Florida.
8. " " Atlanta, Georgia.
11. " " Indianapolis, Indiana.
12. " " Des Moines, Iowa.
14. " " Frankfort, Kentucky.
15. " " New Orleans, Louisiana.
17. " " Annapolis, Maryland.
18. " " Boston, Massachusetts.
21. " " Jackson, Mississippi.
22. " " Jefferson, Missouri.
23. " " Helena, Montana.
24. " " Lincoln, Nebraska.
25. " " Carson City, Nevada.
27. " " Trenton, New Jersey.
30. " " Bismarck, North Dakota.
31. " " Columbus, Ohio.
32. " " Salem, Oregon.
33. " " Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
34. " " Providence, Rhode Island.
35. " " Columbia, South Carolina.
37. " " Nashville, Tennessee.
38. " " Austin, Texas.
39. " " Salt Lake City, Utah.
40. State Library, Montpelier, Vermont.
41. " " Richmond, Virginia.
42. " " Olympia, Washington.
43. " " Charleston, West Virginia.
44. " " Madison, Wisconsin.
45. " " Cheyenne, Wyoming.
46. Territorial Library, Sitka, Alaska.
47. " " Phoenix, Arizona.
48. " " Santa Fé, New Mexico.
49. " " Guthrie, Oklahoma.
50. State Library, Havana, Cuba.
51. Supreme Court Library, Honolulu, Hawaii.
52. State Library, Manila, Philippines.
53. State Library, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
54. Parliamentary Library, Ottawa, Canada.
55. Provincial Library, Victoria, British Columbia.
56. Legislative Library, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
60. Provincial Library, Regina, Northwest Territory.
61. Legislative Library, Toronto, Ontario.
62. " " Charlottestown, Prince Edward Island
63. " " Quebec, Canada.
64. Parliamentary Library, Adelaide, Australia.
65. Public Library, Sydney, New South Wales.
67. Congressional Library, Santiago, Chile.
70. Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris, France.
71. National Library, City of Mexico.
72. Imperial German Consulate General, New York City.
73. State Law Library, Lewiston, Idaho.

2. Public Libraries

101. Public Library, Ansonia, Conn.
102. " " Bloomfield, Conn.
103. " " Bridgeport, Conn.
104. Free Public Library, Bristol, Conn.
105. Saxton B. Little Free Library, Columbia, Conn.
106. Public Library, Durham, Conn.
107. " " East Hartland, Conn.
108. Granby Library, Granby, Conn.
109. Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
110. " " Hebron, Conn.
111. " " Meriden, Conn.
112. High School Library, Meriden, Conn.
East Haddam Public Library, Moodus, Conn.
Russell Free Library, Middletown, Conn.
Public Library, Middlebury, Conn.
Coe Memorial Library, Middlefield, Conn.
Norfolk Library, Norfolk, Conn.
Public Library, Norwalk, Conn.
State Normal School Library, New Britain, Conn.
Free Institute Library, New Britain, Conn.
Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Douglass Library, North Canaan, Conn.
Frederick H. Cossitt Library, North Granby, Conn.
Pequot Library, Southport, Conn.
Public Library, Southington, Conn.
" Simsbury, Conn.
" South Manchester, Conn.
" Stonington, Conn.
Acton Library, Saybrook, Conn.
Ferguson Library, Stamford, Conn.
Kent Memorial Library, Suffield, Conn.
Public Library, Torrington, Conn.
Thompsonville, Conn.
" Wallingford, Conn.
Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.
Public Library, Westerly, R. I.
Windham Free Library Association, Windham, Conn.
Beardsley Library, Winsted, Conn.
Public Library, Woodbury, Conn.
Bridgeport Scientific and Historical Society, Bridgeport, Conn.
Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.
New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, Conn.
Connecticut Agricultural College Library, Storrs, Conn.
Trinity College Library, Hartford, Conn.
Wesleyan University Library, Middletown.
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.
Yale Law School Library, New Haven, Conn.
Columbia University Library, New York city.
Cornell Law Library, Ithaca, N. Y.
Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Public Library, Boston, Mass.
" Chicago, Ill.
" New York city.
" St. Louis, Mo.
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
Case Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass.
Public Library, Newington, Conn.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Library Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>162.</td>
<td>Public Library, Willimantic, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Andover, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165.</td>
<td>Free Public Library, Bethlehem, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166.</td>
<td>Town Library Association, Brooklyn, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167.</td>
<td>Public Library, Burlington, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Chatham, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Chester, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170.</td>
<td>Town Library, Eastford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171.</td>
<td>Public Library, East Hartford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172.</td>
<td>Free Public Library, Glastonbury, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173.</td>
<td>Public Library, Hampton, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175.</td>
<td>Jonathan Trumbull Library, Lebanon, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176.</td>
<td>E. C. Scranton Library, Madison, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177.</td>
<td>Taylor Library, Milford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178.</td>
<td>Public Library, Morris, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.</td>
<td>Circulating Library, New Canaan, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180.</td>
<td>Free Library, New Fairfield, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181.</td>
<td>Public Library, Plainville, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182.</td>
<td>Free Public Library, Terryville, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183.</td>
<td>Buck Library, Portland, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184.</td>
<td>Free Public Library, Putnam, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185.</td>
<td>Public Library, Seymour, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186.</td>
<td>Free Public Library, Somers, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; South Windsor, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188.</td>
<td>Library Association, Stratford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189.</td>
<td>Public Library, Thomaston, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Tolland, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191.</td>
<td>Free Public Library, Union, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192.</td>
<td>Public Library, Rockville, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Westbrook, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194.</td>
<td>Free Library, West Hartford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195.</td>
<td>Public Library, Windsor, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196.</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; Kensington, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197.</td>
<td>Blackstone Library, Branford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198.</td>
<td>Public Library, Cheshire, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199.</td>
<td>Danbury Library, Danbury, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201.</td>
<td>Reading Room and Library Association, Greenwich, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203.</td>
<td>Slater Library, Jewett City, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204.</td>
<td>Bill Memorial Library, Groton, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205.</td>
<td>Free Library, Guilford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206.</td>
<td>Bill Library, Ledyard, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207.</td>
<td>Gilbert Library, Northfield, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208.</td>
<td>Whittemore Memorial Library, Naugatuck, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209.</td>
<td>Public Library, New Milford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
211. Public Library, Wethersfield, Conn.
212. Plainfield Library, Plainfield, Conn.
213. Public Library, Preston, Conn.
214. " " Stafford, Conn.
216. " " Watertown, Conn.
217. Scoville Library, Salisbury, Conn.
218. Public Library, Manchester, Conn.
219. Middlesex County Historical Society, Middletown, Conn.
220. Public Library, South Norwalk.
221. Otis Library, Norwich, Conn.
222. Hale Donation Library, South Coventry, Conn.
223. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Me.
224. Maine Historical Society, Portland, Me.
225. University of Maine, Orono, Me.
228. Public Library, Goshen, Conn.
229. Haddam Library Association, Haddam, Conn.
230. Public Library, Derby, Conn.
231. David M. Hunt Memorial Library, Falls Village, Conn.
232. Fairfield Memorial Library, Fairfield, Conn.
233. State Normal School, Willimantic, Conn.
234. Public Library Association, West Cornwall, Conn.
235. High School Library, Stamford, Conn.
237. Public Library, Prospect, Conn.
238. University of Missouri Library, Columbia, Mo.
239. Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill.
240. Public Library, Roxbury, Conn.
241. State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
244. Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
245. Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
246. Princeton University Library, Princeton, N. J.

3. Law Libraries

301. Clerk Superior Court, Bridgeport, Conn.
302. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Bridgeport, Conn.
303. Fairfield County Bar Library, Bridgeport, Conn.
304. Clerk Superior Court, Danbury, Conn.
305. Fairfield County Bar Library, Danbury, Conn.
306. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Hartford, Conn.
307. Hartford County Bar Library, Hartford, Conn.
308. Clerk Superior Court, Litchfield, Conn.
309. Litchfield County Bar Library, Litchfield, Conn.
310. Clerk Superior Court, Middletown, Conn.
311. Middlesex County Bar Library, Middletown, Conn.
312. New Haven County Bar Library, New Haven, Conn.
313. Clerk Superior Court, New Haven, Conn.
314. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, New Haven, Conn.
315. Litchfield County Bar Library, New Milford, Conn.
316. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Norwich, Conn.
317. Clerk Superior Court, Norwich, Conn.
318. New London County Bar Library, Norwich, Conn.
319. Windham County Bar Library, Putnam, Conn.
320. Clerk Superior Court, Putnam, Conn.
321. Clerk Superior Court, Rockville, Conn.
322. Tolland County Bar Library, Rockville, Conn.
323. Clerk District Court, Waterbury, Conn.
324. Clerk Superior Court, Waterbury, Conn.
325. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Winsted, Conn.
326. Litchfield County Bar Library, Winsted, Conn.
327. The President, Washington, D. C.
328. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
329. Interior Department, Washington, D. C.
330. Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.
331. Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
332. Post-office Department, Washington, D. C.
333. State Department, Washington, D. C.
334. Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.
335. War Department, Washington, D. C.
337. Clerk Superior Court, Hartford, Conn.
338. New Haven County Bar Library, Waterbury, Conn.
339. Windham County Bar Library, Willimantic, Conn.
341. Association of the Bar of the City of New York, New York City.
343. Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C.
344. United States Supreme Court Library, Washington, D. C.
345. Law Society of British Columbia, Victoria, B. C.
346. Law Society, Regina, Northwest Territories.
347. Honorable Attorney-General, Halifax, N. S.
348. Honorable Attorney-General, St. Johns, Newfoundland.
349. Department of Justice, Sydney, New South Wales.
350. Honorable Attorney-General, Adelaide, South Australia.
351. Law Society of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
353. Legislative Library, Natal, South Africa.
354. Parliamentary Library, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
355. Legislative Council Library, Salisbury, Rhodesia.
4. Patriotic Societies and Special Libraries

Chapters of the D. A. R.

401. Wadsworth Chapter, Middletown, Conn.
402. Lucretia Shaw Chapter, New London, Conn.
403. Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Hartford, Conn.
404. Norwalk Chapter, Rowayton, Conn.
405. Melicent Porter Chapter, Waterbury, Conn.
406. Ruth Hart Chapter, Meriden, Conn.
407. Mary Wooster Chapter, Danbury, Conn.
408. Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, New Haven, Conn.
409. Roger Sherman Chapter, New Milford, Conn.
410. Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Mystic, Conn.
411. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Groton, Conn.
412. Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Derby, Conn.
413. Abigail Phelps Chapter, Simsbury, Conn.
414. Faith Trumbull Chapter, Norwich, Conn.
415. Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Southport, Conn.
416. Mary Silliman Chapter, Bridgeport, Conn.
417. Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Fairfield, Conn.
418. Katherine Gaylord Chapter, Bristol, Conn.
419. Sarah Ludlow Chapter, Seymour, Conn.
420. Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, Ansonia, Conn.
421. Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, New Canaan, Conn.
422. Anna Wood Elderkin Chapter, Willimantic, Conn.
423. Esther Stanley Chapter, New Britain, Conn.
424. Stamford Chapter, Stamford, Conn.
425. Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, Windsor, Conn.
426. Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Berlin, Conn.
427. Orford Parish Chapter, Talcottville, Conn.
428. Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, Plainfield, Conn.
429. Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Rockville, Conn.
430. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Meriden, Conn.
431. Torrington Chapter, Torrington, Conn.
432. Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, New Milford, Conn.
433. Sibyl Dwight Kent Chapter, Suffield, Conn.
434. Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Putnam, Conn.
435. Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, Jewett City.
436. Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Southington, Conn.
437. Abi Hummaston Chapter, Thomaston, Conn.
438. Green Woods Chapter, Winsted, Conn.
439. Putnam Hill Chapter, Greenwich, Conn.
441. Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, East Hartford, Conn.
442. Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Litchfield, Conn.
443. Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter, Killingly, Conn.
444. Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, East Haddam, Conn.
446. C. Howard Clark, Register-General, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
BINDINGS.

In a reference library where so many volumes are in sheep binding and the books have been in use for a long term of years the bindings are constantly being broken through use or crumbling from lack of use. While 980 volumes have been bound in Morocco or buckram during the past two years, those only were bound which demanded immediate attention or were being bound for the first time, having been received unbound or in parts. There are, however, several series of Supreme Court Reports in which a portion of the volumes need rebinding at once.

SUPREME COURT RECORDS AND BRIEFS

Probably there is no division of our law library more valued by attorneys than that devoted to the Records and Briefs of cases before our own Supreme Court of Errors. It was not until 1899, however, that provision was made by the General Assembly for providing the several law libraries of the State regularly with the complete Records and Briefs of Cases before the Supreme Court. Since 1899 they have been received from the Reporter nicely arranged, indexed, and bound.

Through the courtesy of the several clerks of the Superior Court where the Supreme Court has been accustomed to sit the State Library secured a fairly complete set back to 1881. Through the favor and assistance of some of the clerks and attorneys interested in the several cases of earlier days, the library has collected a large number of these early Records and
Briefs—but by no means anywhere near complete—which have been alphabetically arranged in pamphlet boxes to correspond to the collection of cases bound in the several volumes of Connecticut Reports. Thus these Records and Briefs become accessible for use as soon as received by the library although not yet bound in volumes. When the Records and Briefs for the cases found in any volume of the Connecticut Reports have been secured they will be alphabetically arranged and substantially bound in volumes of convenient size. Each volume will bear the number of the said volume of Connecticut Reports, and also a label showing what part of the alphabet is contained therein. With such an arrangement it will be necessary to remember simply the name of the case wanted and the volume of Connecticut Reports in which it is found. District and terms may be disregarded.

It is urgently hoped that all who have any Records and Briefs which they are willing to spare will send them to the Connecticut State Library, no matter how few or how many in number nor in what condition. Such contributions are needed, as duplicates can be utilized in connection with the other libraries of the State.

ATTENDANCE

The following shows the work of the Connecticut State Library by months during the past two years. Each reader used from one volume to several dozen volumes at a visit. "Books Loaned" were for use in the Supreme Court and the several departments in the building. The daily stream of visitors and sightseers who come to the library have been disregarded in this summary.

Attendance and loan of books for the two years ended September 30, 1904:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Readers 1902-1903</th>
<th>Readers 1903-1904</th>
<th>Books Loaned 1902-1903</th>
<th>Books Loaned 1903-1904</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>October</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5
Readers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Readers Loaned 1902-1903</th>
<th>Readers Loaned 1903-1904</th>
<th>Books Loaned 1902-1903</th>
<th>Books Loaned 1903-1904</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4,957</td>
<td>7,221</td>
<td>854</td>
<td>2,697</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

EXPENSES

The following are the expenditures of the Connecticut State Library for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1904:

Salaries:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Librarian</td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. Green, Librarian's Assistant</td>
<td>900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne L. Maltbie, Cataloguer</td>
<td>780.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth G. Pomeroy, Stenographer</td>
<td>215.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny I. Yale, Stenographer</td>
<td>305.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Purchase of books: $5,589.09
Preservation of records: $928.00

Incidental Expenses:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Binding</td>
<td>$704.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing plates</td>
<td>87.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printed catalogue cards</td>
<td>105.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalogue Supplies</td>
<td>236.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>598.95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Incidental Expenses: $1,732.31

Total Expenses: $12,959.40

NEW LIBRARY BUILDING

The growth and development of State libraries in the United States has been largely influenced and governed by the growth and development of the several departments of state, including State inspection and State supervision. In the early years of our country the State library was usually an aggregation of books which had accumulated in the office of the Secretary of State. As the State extended its fields of activ-
ity in administration and supervision, naturally the aggregation of books increased so that it was found necessary — if the books were to be of service — to place them by themselves under the immediate supervision of a librarian. This creation of a regular State Library in Connecticut was found necessary in 1854, just fifty years ago, when the General Assembly provided for the appointment of a State Librarian who was given the custody of the miscellaneous collection of books which had accumulated in the office of our Secretary of State.

As our several States have no common standard either of area, population, industries, or wealth, so their several State libraries have no common standard, but each is called upon to face the everchanging problems peculiar to its own surroundings. Thus we find a great difference between the evergrowing and everexpanding university plan and life of the New York State Library and the State libraries of the several sister states. There may be found all degrees of development from the highly organized system in New York to the mere aggregation of books appended to the office of the Secretary of State, which still exists in a few of the states. But however much they may vary in their fields of work there are two functions which are considered essential to every State library; viz., Whatever pertains to the science of government for the aid of those who are to administer government, and whatever illustrates the history, character, resources, and development of that particular state or section.

To intelligently administer government requires a clear statement of what government is, and what the powers or functions of government are has been and will be determined by each age for itself. As history which is based upon the same facts is read and written by each generation and interpreted from its own point of view and in the light of its own civilization, so constitutions are made and interpreted and the affairs of state administered in the light of the ever present today. Thus what the interpretation of our Federal Constitution has been, we know; what it is, we are discerning; but what it will be, we may prophesy but we cannot determine. So the work of interpretation and action is being
enacted not only in the federal halls of legislation and in our own, but also in the several states of our Union, and each largely along its own lines. Therefore, when we consider the everincreasing fields of activity in government and State administration and State supervision of industrial affairs, and appreciate the vast amount of "literature" that is of necessity being printed by all the several departments throughout our land and sent to the several State libraries, we ought not to expect that the library rooms of 1854 will be large enough for 1879 — the year we came to the new Capitol — nor ought we to expect the quarters of 1879 to meet the requirements of 1904, a quarter of a century later. Only a glance at the list of our own State publications on pages 21 and 22 of this report is necessary to show the rapidity in which our State has grown along its several lines during this last half-century.

Moreover, a glance at the more recent government publications to be found in the several State libraries shows that they are not confined to the mere statement of routine business of their own offices, but they are often classics in their several lines. In many instances these publications represent long years of preparation. This is especially true of books published by the United States government, which are beginning to be appreciated.

While Connecticut has been pushing forward in the number of her official publications — legal and departmental — the other states have been doing the same and many of them more so, so that it is no longer feasible for small libraries to attempt to keep up, and the State Library finds itself placed between this sea of official publications and the individual. The official courtesy between the states has required that each State send its several official publications to the others for the use of the people of said sister states and for the use of its own citizens who may be in that section. So we find our several State libraries are along certain lines maintained by exchange. One of the duties of the Connecticut State Library is to see that every library upon our exchange list receives the official publications of Connecticut regularly and promptly.

While the official publications of the United States and the
several states have been increasing, those items dealing with
the history, character, resources, and development of our own
State have appeared with astonishing rapidity.

Since this aggregation of books, records, etc., here at the
Capitol are the sources from which many of the books of
tomorrow are to come, provision for the proper care of them
and the proper accommodation for those engaged in the study
and research should be made. As already stated in my report
for last year, as at present arranged the books of the State
Library are in three rooms, and while arranged in order are
not as accessible as they ought to be, being on different floors
from the main library room. And the library room, although
large, beautiful, and conveniently arranged, is of necessity
more or less noisy and has no rooms or apartments to which
one may retire for study and work; neither has it any large
vaults such as a library of this character needs. If the State
Library is to remain in its present quarters additional shelving
will soon have to be provided in the main room and in the other
rooms used in connection with the library. It has been my
thought and hope that some provision might be made in the
near future whereby all the books of the library could be
brought together, where regularly constructed vaults might be
accessible, and where rooms or special apartments for study
could be provided. But to get a room more beautiful and
more conveniently arranged than is the present one is not to be
expected.

CONCLUSION.

I cannot bring this report to a close without expressing my
thanks to the several officials in the Capitol and to the large
number of friends I have found in all parts of the State, who by
their personal efforts and interest in the State Library have
made so much of our work a pleasure which might easily have
been a burden. Our thanks are also due to our Senators and
Representatives in Congress, who have furnished many items
of value and been ever ready to render any assistance needed
from them. While much has been accomplished there is much
more to be done.
APPENDIX I

LIST OF LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES IN THE
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY, DECEMBER 20, 1904

For the convenience of those interested, the following list of American, English, Irish, Scotch, Canadian, Australian, and Indian reports in the library, together with our latest digests, statutes, and subsequent session laws in each group, is here appended. This list shows the resources of the Connecticut State Library upon the current law of the several states, provinces, and countries above mentioned. It includes all books of this department received prior to December 20, 1904. In some later publication a list of the earlier statutes and session laws of the above groups possessed by the library will be given. Current sets are marked +.

N. B. The dates given are intended to cover the period covered by the several publications rather than date of publication.

The following divisions and subsections have been observed in compiling the list:

DIVISION I. UNITED STATES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Part</th>
<th>Federal Courts</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Part I</td>
<td>Federal Courts</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part II</td>
<td>State Courts</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part III</td>
<td>Collected Cases</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DIVISION II. BRITISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Part</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Part I</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part II</td>
<td>Irish</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part III</td>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part IV</td>
<td>Canadian</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part V</td>
<td>Australian</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part VI</td>
<td>Indian</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIVISION I. UNITED STATES

PART I. FEDERAL COURTS

U. S. Supreme Court. 1790-1904
Dallas, 4 v. (U. S. 1-4) 1790-1800
Cranch, 9 v. (U. S. 5-13) 1800-15
Wheaton, 12 v. (U. S. 14-25) 1816-27
Peters, 16 v. (U. S. 26-41) 1828-42
Howard, 24 v. (U. S. 42-65) 1843-60
Black, 2 v. (U. S. 66-67) 1861-63
Wallace, 23 v. (U. S. 68-90) 1863-75
Otto, 17 v. (U. S. v. 91-107) 1875-82
Abridged Editions — Curtis, 22 v. 1790-1854
Miscellaneous — Supreme Court Reporter (advance parts only) 1883-1904
Transcript Reports, 5 v. 1880-82
Digest — Rose, 3 v. 1903
Russell & Winslow, v. 1-3. 1901
Index Digest (Lawyers' ed.) 4 v. 1902
Rose's notes on U. S. Reports, 13 v. 1901
— — Supplement 1903
— — Cases cited 1903
Statutes — Revised Statutes 1878
Supplement, 2 v. 1874-1900
Gould & Tucker's Notes, 3 v. 1874-1904
Compiled Statutes, 3 v. 1901
Supplement 1903
Federal Statutes Annotated, v. 1-4 (A — Militia) 1903
Laws — Statutes at Large, 33 v. 1903

U. S. Circuit Courts

1st — Galilson, 2 v. 1812-15
Mason, 5 v. 1816-30
Sumner, 3 v. 1830-39
Story, 3 v. 1839-45
Woodbury & Minot, 3 v. 1845-49
Curtis, 2 v. 1851-56
Clifford, 4 v. 1858-78
Holmes, 1 v. 1870-75
2d — Paine, 2 v. 1810-40
Blatchford, 24 v. 1845-87
3d — (Dallas, 4 v., see U. S. S. C.)
Wallace, 1 v. 1801
Peters, 1 v. 1803-27
Washington, 4 v. 1803-18
Baldwin, 1 v. 1828-33
Wallace, Jr., 3 v. 1842-62
4th — Brockenbrough, 2 v. 1802-33
Taney, 1 v. 1836-61
Chase, 1 v. 1865-69
Hughes, 5 v. 1792-1883
5th — Woods, 4 v. 1870-83
6th — Bond, 2 v. 1855-71
Flippin, 2 v. 1859-60
7th — McLean, 6 v. 1829-54
Bissell, 11 v. 1851-83
8th — Hempstead, 1 v. 1820-56
Miller (by Woolworth), 1 v. 1863-69
Dillon, 5 v. 1870-79
McCrary, 5 v. 1880-83
9th — McAllister, 1 v. 1855-59
Deadly, 1 v. 1861-69
Sawyer, 14 v. 1870-90

U. S. District Courts

Me. — Ware, 3 v. 1822-65
Daveis, 1 v. 1839-49
Fox (by Haskell) 2 v. 1866-81
Davis (Admiralty) 1 v. 1818-32
Mass. — Davis' Decisions, 1818-32
Sprague, 2 v. 1841-64
Lowell, 2 v. 1865-74
N. Y. — Van Ness, 1 v. 1814
Blatchford and Howland, 1 v. 1827-37
Olcott, 1 v. 1843-50
Abbott's Admiralty, 1 v. 1847-50
Blatchford's Prize, 1 v. 1861-65
Benedict, 10 v. 1865-79
Pa. — Hopkinson, 1 v. 1779-88
Peters' Admiralty, 2 v. 1780-1807
Fisher's Prize, 1 v. 1812-13
Gilpin, 1 v. 1828-36
Crabbe, 1 v. 1836-46
So. Car. — Bee, 1 v. 1792-1805
West. — Newberry, 1 v. 1842-57
Brown's Admiralty, 1 v. 1857-75
Pacific. — Hoffmann's Land Cases, 1 v. 1853-58
U. S. Circuit and District
Abbott, 2 v. 1863-71
Brunner, 1 v. 1791-1860
Federal Cases & Digest, 31 v. 1789-1880
Federal Reporter, v. 1-132+ 1880-1904
— — Digest, 5 v. 1880-1903
Shepard's Citations 1904
U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals
U. S. Appeal Reports, 63 v. 1891-99
Circuit Court Appeal Reports (C. C. A.) v. 1-63+ 1891-1904
All Federal Courts
Digests — Abbott's Nat'l, 5 v. 1790-1889
Federal Reporter Digest, 5 v. 1880-1903
Federal and State Courts
Digests — Century, 50 v. 1790-1895
American Annual, 20 v. 1890-1904
American Digest Bi-Monthly 1904
Bigelow's Overruled Cases, 1 v. 1873
Ash's Federal Citations, 4 v. 1789-1901
Miscellaneous Federal Reports
Att'y-Gen'l's Opinions, 24 v. + 1789-1903
— — Bentley's Digest, 1 v. 1881
Court of Claims, Devereux, 1 v. 1856
— — Reports, 38 v. + 1863-1903
Contested Elections, Clarke and Hall, 1 v. 1879-1834
— — Bartlett, 2 v. 1834-71
— — Smith, 1 v. 1871-76
— — Ellsworth, 2 v. 1876-82
— — Mobley, 1 v. 1882-89
— — Rowell, 1 v. 1889-91
— — Taft and Furber, 1 v. 1789-1893
— — Rowell, 1 v. 1789-1901
Internal Revenue Decisions, Act 1898, 4 v. 1898-1901
Interstate Commerce Reports, 8 v. +
— — Commission Reports, 6 v. 1887-96
— — Annual Reports, 17 v. + 1887-1903
Land Office Decisions, 31 v. + 1881-1902
— — Digest, 1 v. 1896
Patent Reports, Robb, 2 v. 1789-1850
— — Whitman, 2 v. 1810-74
— — Fisher's Reports, 1 v. 1821-50
— — Cranch, 1 v. 1839-48
— — McArthur, 1 v. 1841-59
— — Fisher's Cases, 6 v. 1848-73
— — Banning and Arden, 5 v. 1874-81
— — Crosswell's Cases, 1 v. 1887
Patent Office Reports 1837-1902
— — Gazette, 113 v. + 1872-1904
— — Specifications & Drawings, 652 v. 1871-1903
Patent Commissioners' Decisions, 30 v. + 1869-1904
Patent Digest, Lowery, 1 v. 1800-1897
Pension and Bounty Land Decisions, 11 v. 1887-1901
Treasury Decisions, 31 v. + 1868-1904
— — Digest 1872-82
Digest Customs Decisions, 1 v. 1898-1902
Comptrollers' Decisions, Lawrence, 6 v. 1880-85
Decisions Comptroller Treasury, 10 v. 1894-1904
— — Digest, 1894-1902
Decisions Second Comptroller Digest, v. 4 1893-94
Wharton's State Trials, 1 v. 1789-1800
DIVISION I. PART II. STATE COURTS

Alabama. 1820-1904

Minor, v. 1820-26
Stewart, v. 1827-31
Stewart & Porter, v. 1831-34
Porter, v. 1834-39
Alabama Reports, v. 1-139+ 1840-1904

Digest —
Statutes — Revised Code, 2 v. 1896
Laws — 1896-97, 1898-99, 1900-01, 1903+

Alaska. 1867-1902

Alaska Reports, v. 1 1867-1902
Statutes — Carter's Annotated Codes 1900

Arizona. 1866-1903

Arizona Reports, v. 1-4+ 1866-95
Digest —
Statutes — Revised Laws, 1901
Laws — 1903

Arkansas. 1837-1903

Arkansas Reports, v. 1-71+ 1837-1903
Miscellaneous — Martin's Chancery Decisions, v. 1 1895-1900
Digest — Crawford, 2 v. 1896
Statutes — Sandel & Hill's Digest 1894
Laws — 1895, '97, '99, 1901, '03+

California. 1850-1904

California Reports, v. 1-143+ 1850-1904
Miscellaneous — Labatt's Dist. Ct. 2 v. 1857-1858
Myrick's Probate, 1 v. 1872-79
Coffee's Probate, 2 v. 1883-96
Digest — Deering, 5 v. (1-125, Cal.) 1900
Statutes — Deering's General Laws 1903
Deering's Polit. Code 1903
Pomeroy's Civil Code 1901
Pomeroy's Civil Procedure 1901
Pomeroy's Penal Code 1901
Treadwell's Anno. Const. 1901
Laws — 1901, '03+

Colorado. 1864-1903

Colorado Reports, v. 1-31+
Mills' & Sumner's Col. Decisions, v. 1-4 1900-02
Appeal Reports — v. 1-17+ 1891-1902
Digest — Morrison, v. 1 1899
Statutes — Mills, 3 v. 1904
Laws —

Connecticut. 1785-1904

Kirby, v. 1 1785-88
Root, 2 v. 1789-98
Day, 5 v. 1802-13
Connecticut Reports, v. 1-77+ 1814-1904
Digest — Baldwin, 2 v. 1900
Andrews & Fowler, v. 1 1893
Mitchell's Citations, v. 1 1785-1901
— — Supplement 1901-03
Practice Act and Rules Annotated 1901
Statutes — Revised 1903
Special Laws, 14 v. 1789-1903
Conn. Colonial Records, 15 v. 1636-1776
Conn. State Records, 2 v. 1776-80
New Haven Colony Records, 2 v. 1638-65
Supreme Court Records and Briefs
Laws —

Cuba

Laws —
Constitution Establishing Self-Government 1897
Civil Code 1899
Code of Civil Procedure 1901
Penal Code 1900
Law of Criminal Procedure, Anno. 1901
Code of Commerce 1897
Law of Eminent Domain 1884
Mortgage Law 1893
General Regulations, Mortgage Law 1893
Mining Law 1900
Notarial Laws 1888
Organic Provisions, Administration of Justice 1891
Customs Regulations 1901
Electoral Law 1890
Civil Orders & Circulars 1900

Dakota. 1867-89
Dakota Reports, 6 v. 1867-89
Digest — Hill 1903
Statutes — Compiled Laws 1887
Laws — 1887, '89

Delaware. 1814-1903
Law — Harrington, 5 v. 1832-55
Houston, 9 v. 1856-93
Marvel, 2 v. 1894-97
Pennewill, 3 v. 1897-1902
Criminal — Houston, 1 v. 1856-79
Chancery — Delaware Chancery Reports, v. 1-7+ 1814-1900
Digest — Ridgeley 1894
Statutes — Revised Code as Amended 1893
Laws — 1895, '97, '98, '99, 1901, '03+

District of Columbia. 1801-1904
Cranch, 6 v. (D. C. 1-5) 1801-40
Hayward & Hazelton, 2 v. (D. C. 6a, 7a) 1840-63
Mackey, 2 v. (D. C. 6, 7) 1863-72
MacArthur, 3 v. (D. C. 8-10) 1873-79
MacArthur & Mackey, 1 v. (D. C. 11) 1879-1880
D. C. Reports, v. 12-21 1880-93
Appeals, v. 1-23+ 1893-1904
Digest — Maupin 1900
Statutes — in Force (1889) 1894

Florida. 1846-1903
Florida Reports, v. 1-44 1846-1902
Digest — Choate, 2 v. 1897
Wurt's Index-Digest 1904

Statutes — Revised 1892
Warlow's Index 1893-1901
Laws — 1893, '95, '97, '99, 1901, '03+

Georgia. 1805-1904
Chariton (T. U. P.), 1 v. 1805-10
— (R. M.), 1 v. 1811-37
Dudley, 1 v. 1821-33
Georgia Decisions, 1 v. 1842-43
Supplement to Georgia, v. 33 1864
Georgia Reports, v. 1-119+ 1846-1904
Digest — Van Epps & Aiken, 3 v. (Carl. — 100 Ga.) 1897
Statutes — Code, 3 v. 1895
Laws — 1896, '97, '98, '99, 1900, '01, '02, '03+

Hawaii. 1856-1904
Hawaiian Reports, v. 1-15+ 1856-1904
Digest — Edings (1-14) 1903
Statutes — Civil Laws 1897
Penal Laws 1897
Laws — 1898, 1901, '03, '04+

Idaho. 1866-1903
Idaho Reports, v. 1-7+ 1866-1901
Digest — Heyburn's 1900
Statutes — Heyburn's Laws and Decisions 1900
Annotated Codes, 4 v. 1901
Laws — 1901, '03+

Illinois. 1819-1904
Illinois Reports, v. 1-210+ 1819-1904
Appeal Reports, v. 1-112+ 1877-1904
Digest — Kinney, 7 v. 1903
Cyclopedic Digest, 9 v. 1902
Bowman's Citations, 1 v. 1900
Statutes — Starr & Curtis, 3 v. 1896
Jones & Addington's Supp. v. 4 1902
Hurd's Revised 1903
Laws — 1903+

Indiana. 1817-1903
Blackford, 8 v. 1817-47
Indianapolis Reports, v. I-161+  1848-1903
Appeal Reports, v. I-32+  1891-1903
Miscellaneous — Smith's Supreme Court, 1 v.  1848-50
Wilson's Superior Court, 1 v.  1871-74
Digest —
Ripley & Woollen, 4 v.  1895
Statutes — Burns' Annotated, 4 v.  1901
Laws —  1901, '03+

Indian Territory
Indian Territory Reports, v.  1-3+  1896-1901
Statutes — Carter  1899

Iowa.  1839-1904
Morris, 1 v.  1839-46
Greene, 4 v.  1847-54
Iowa Reports, v. 1-123+  1855-1904
Digest — McClain's, 4 v.  1903
Statutes — Code  1897
— Supplement, 1 v.  1902
Laws —  1904+

Kansas.  1858-1903
McCahon's Territorial Reports, 1 v.  1858-68
Kansas Reports, v. 1-67+  1858-1903
Appeal Reports, v. 1-10+  1895-1901
Digest — Valentine, 2 v.  1807
Statutes — Dassler, 1 v.  1901
Laws —  1901, '03, ex. '03+

Kentucky.  1785-1904
Hughes, 1 v. (Ky. 1)  1785-1801
Sneed, 1 v. (Ky. 2)  1801-05
Hardin, 1 v. (Ky. 3)  1805-08
Bibb, 4 v. (Ky. 4-7)  1808-17
Marshall (A. K.), 3 v. (Ky. 8-10)  1817-21
Littell, 5 v. (Ky. 11-15)  1822-24
— Select Cases, 1 v. (Ky. 16)  1795-1821
Monroe (T. B.), 7 v. (Ky. 17-23)  1824-28
Marshall (J. J.), 7 v. (Ky. 24-30)  1829-32
Dana, 9 v. (Ky. 31-39)  1833-40
Monroe (B.), 18 v. (Ky. 40-57)  1840-58
Metcalfe, 4 v. (Ky. 58-61)  1859-64
Duvall, 2 v. (Ky. 62, 63)  1864-66
Bush, 14 v. (Ky. 64-77)  1866-79
Kentucky Reports, v. 78-112+  1880-1902
Digest — Barbour, 4 v.  1896
Statutes — Carroll's  1903
Laws —  1904+

Louisiana.  1809-1904
Martin, 12 v. (La. 1-12)  1809-23
— New Series, 8 v. (La. 13-20)  1823-30
Louisiana Reports, 19 v. (La. 21-39)  1830-41
Robinson, 12 v. (La. 40-51)  1841-46
La. Annuals, 52 v. (La. 52-103)  1846-1900
La. Reports, v. 104-112+  1900-1904
Miscellaneous — McGloin's App., 2 v.  to 1884
Manning's Unreported Cases, 1 v.  1877-80
Digest — Hennen, 2 v.  1809-60
Louque, 1 v.  1860-78
Taylor, 1 v.  1878-89
Breaux, 1 v.  1889-1901
Statutes — Wolff's Revised, Ed. 2, 2 v.  1904
Myrick's Revised Civil Code, 2 v.  1899
Garland's Code Practice, 1 v.  1901
Laws —  1904+

Maine.  1820-1904
Maine Reports, v. 1-98+  1820-1904
Digest — Savage (1-88 Me.)  1895
Statutes — Revised  1903
Laws —  1904+

Maryland.  1700-1904
Harris & McHenry, 4 v.  1700-99
Harris & Johnson, 7 v.  1800-26
Harris & Gill, 2 v.  1826-29
Gill & Johnson, 12 v.  1829-43
Gill, 9 v.  1843-51
Maryland Reports, v. 1-97+  1851-1903
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volumes</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Bland's Chancery, 3 v.</td>
<td>1811-1832</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnson's Chancery, 4 v.</td>
<td>1847-54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digest — Brantley, 3 v. (88 Md.)</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson's Citations, 1 v.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statutes — Code, 4 v.</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supplement, 1 v.</td>
<td>1890-1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laws —</td>
<td>1900, ex. '01, 1902, ex. '02, '04+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
<td>1804-1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pickering, 24 v. (Mass. 18-41)</td>
<td>1804-22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Metcalf, 13 v. (Mass. 42-54)</td>
<td>1840-47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cushing, 12 v. (Mass. 55-66)</td>
<td>1848-53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gray, 16 v. (Mass. 67-82)</td>
<td>1854-61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Allen, 14 v. (Mass. 83-96)</td>
<td>1861-68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mass. Reports, v. 97-184+</td>
<td>1868-1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colonial — Quincy, 1 v.</td>
<td>1764-71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Criminal — Thatcher, 1 v.</td>
<td>1823-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Election — Cushing, 1 v.</td>
<td>1780-1852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loring &amp; Russell, 1 v.</td>
<td>1853-86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Russell, 1 v.</td>
<td>1866-97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Attorney-Generals' Opinions, 1 v.</td>
<td>1891-99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digest —</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts, 5 v.</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kellen's Index, 2 v.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shepard's Citations, 1 v.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statutes — Revised, 3 v.</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mullen's Crocker's Notes</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laws —</td>
<td>1902, '03, '04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Douglas, 2 v.</td>
<td>1843-47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michigan Reports, v. 1-131+</td>
<td>1847-1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chancery — Harrington, 1 v.</td>
<td>1838-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walker, 1 v.</td>
<td>1842-45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nisi Prius — Brown, 2 v.</td>
<td>1869-71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howell, 1 v.</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Practice — Fuller, 1 v.</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mandamus — McGrath's Cases, 1 v.</td>
<td>1891-97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digest — Jacob &amp; Cheney, 4 v.</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Campbell’s (110-125 Mich.)</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statutes — Compiled Laws, 4 v.</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laws —</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td></td>
<td>1851-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnesota Reports, v. 1-90+</td>
<td>1851-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digest — Minnesota, 3 v.</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statutes — Minnesota, 2 v.</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laws —</td>
<td>1895, '97, '99, 1901, '03+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Walker, 1 v. (Miss. 1)</td>
<td>1818-32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howard, 7 v. (Miss. 2-8)</td>
<td>1834-43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smedes &amp; Marshal, 14 v. (Miss. 9-22)</td>
<td>1843-50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cushman, 7 v. (Miss. 23-29)</td>
<td>1850-55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George, 10 v. (Miss. 30-39)</td>
<td>1855-65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mississippi Reports, v. 40-80+</td>
<td>1865-1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chancery — Freeman, 1 v.</td>
<td>1839-43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smedes &amp; Marshal, 1 v.</td>
<td>1840-53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Criminal — Morris, 2 v.</td>
<td>1818-72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digest — George 1 v.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brame &amp; Alexander, 1 v.</td>
<td>1872-96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statutes — Code</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laws —</td>
<td>1894, '96, ex. '97, ex. '98, 1900, '02+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td></td>
<td>1868-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montana Reports, v. 1-27+</td>
<td>1868-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digest — Church, 2 v.</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statutes — Code, 2 v.</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sanders' Edition, 1 v.</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laws —</td>
<td>1895, '97, '99, 1901, '03, ex. '03+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td></td>
<td>1855-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nebraska Reports, v. 1-63+</td>
<td>1855-1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neb. Reports Unofficial, v. 1-3+</td>
<td>1901-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Digest — Nelson, 2 v. 1897

Statutes — Compiled 1903

Cobbey's Annotated, 2 v. 1903
Cobbey's Anno. Code, 1 v. 1901

Laws — 1901, '03+

Nevada. 1865-1903
Nevada Reports, v. 1-26+ 1865-1902

Digest — Lawson 1890

Statutes — Compiled Laws 1900

Laws — 1901, '03+

New Hampshire. 1802-1903
Smith, 1 v. 1802-16
New Hampshire Reports, v. 1-71+ 1816-1902

Digest — Morrison (1-64 N. H.) 1888
Ray & Walker's Citations, 1 v. (N. H. 1-64) 1888

Statutes — Chase's Public Laws 1900

Laws — 1901, '03+

New Jersey. 1790-1903
Law — Cox, 1 v. (N. J. L. 1) 1790-95
Pennington, 2 v. (N. J. L. 2, 3) 1806-13

Southerd, 2 v. (N. J. L. 4, 5) 1816-20
Halstead, 7 v. (N. J. L. 6-12) 1821-31
J. S. Green, 3 v. (N. J. L. 13-15) 1831-36

Harrison, 4 v. (N. J. L. 16-19) 1837-42
Spencer, 1 v. (N. J. L. 20) 1842-46
Zabriskie, 4 v. (N. J. L. 21-24) 1847-55
Dutcher, 5 v. (N. J. L. 25-29) 1855-62

Vroom, 40 v.+ (N. J. L. 30-69) 1862-1903

Equity — Saxton, 1 v. (N. J. E. 1) 1830-32
H. W. Green, 3 v. (N. J. E. 2-4) 1834-45

Halsted, 4 v. (N. J. E. 5-8) 1845-53

Stockton, 3 v. (N. J. E. 9-11) 1852-58

Beasley, 2 v. (N. J. E. 12, 13) 1858-60

McCarter, 2 v. (N. J. E. 14, 15) 1861-62

C. E. Green, 12 v. (N. J. E. 16-27) 1862-76

Stewart, 18 v. (N. J. E. 28-45) 1877-89

Dickinson, 19 v.+ (N. J. E. 46-64) 1889-1903

Digest — Stewart, 3 v. 1887
Wall, 1 v. 1888-98
Bradley's Citations, 1 v. 1899

Statutes — General, 3 v. 1895

Laws — 1896, '97, '98, '99, 1900, '01, '02, '03, ex. '03, '04+

New Mexico. 1852-1901

New Mexico Reports, v. 1-9+ 1852-99

Digest — Money, 1 v. 1899

Statutes — Compiled 1897

Laws — 1897, '99, 1901+

New York. 1794-1904

Appeals. 1847-1904
Comstock, 4 v. (N. Y. I-4) 1847-51

Selden, 6 v. (N. Y. 5-10) 1851-54
Kernan, 4 v. (N. Y. 11-14) 1854-56

N. Y. Reports, v. 15-178+ 1857-1904

Howard, 1 v. 1847-48
Abbott, 4 v. 1850-69
Selden's Notes, 1 v. 1852-54
Keyes, 4 v. 1863-68
Silvernail's Appeals, 4 v. 1885-92

Transcript Appeals, 6 v. 1867-68

Common Law. 1794-1844

Coleman, 1 v. 1794-1800
Coleman & Caine's, 1 v. 1795-1805

Caine's Cases, 2 v. 1796-1805
Johnson's Cases, 3 v. 1799-1803

Caine's Reports, 3 v. 1803-05
Johnson's Reports, 20 v. 1806-23
Cowen, 9 v. 1823-29
Wendell, 26 v. 1828-41

Hill, 7 v. 1841-44
Denio, 5 v. 1845-48
Lalor’s Supplement, 1 v. 1842-44
Anthon, 1 v. 1807-51
Yates; 1 v. 1809

**Supreme. 1847-1904**
Barbour, 67 v. 1847-77
Lansing, 7 v. (N. Y. S. C. 1-7) 1869-73
Thompson & Cook, 6 v. 1873-75
Hun, 92 v. (N. Y. S. C. 8-99) 1874-95
Hun’s Appellate Division, 93 v.+ 1896-1904
Silvernail’s Supreme, 5 v. 1899-90

**Chancery. 1814-47**
Johnson, 7 v. 1814-23
Hopkins, 1 v. 1823-26
Paige, 11 v. 1828-45
Edwards, 4 v. 1831-50
Hoffman, 1 v. 1839-40
Clarke, 1 v. 1839-41
Sandford, 4 v. 1843-47
Barbour, 3 v. 1845-48

**Superior. 1828-93**
Hall, 2 v. (N. Y. S. 1, 2) 1828-29
Sandford, 5 v. (N. Y. S. 3-7) 1847-52
Duer, 6 v. (N. Y. S. 8-13) 1852-57
Bosworth, 10 v. (N. Y. S. 14-23) 1856-63
Robertson, 7 v. (N. Y. S. 24-30) 1863-68
Sweeney, 2 v. (N. Y. S. 31, 32) 1869-70
Jones & Spencer, 29 v. (N. Y. S. 33-61) 1871-93
Sheldon (Buffalo), 1 v. 1854-75

**Common Pleas. 1850-90**
Smith, 4 v. 1850-54
Hilton, 2 v. 1855-60
Daly, 16 v. 1859-90

**Surrogate. 1849-1901**
Bradford, 4 v. 1849-57
Redfield, 5 v. 1857-82
Tucker, 1 v. 1864-69
Demarest, 6 v. 1882-88
Connoly, 2 v. 1888-93
N. Y. Surrogates’ Repts. Anno. (Powers) v. 1+ 1901

**Criminal. 1791-1903**
Wheeler, 3 v. 1791-1825
Roger’s City Hall Recorder, 6 v. 1816-22
Parker, 6 v. 1823-68
Cowen, 2 v. 1868-83
N. Y. Crim. Reports, 16 v. 1882-1903

**All Courts. 1893-1904**
N. Y. Miscellaneous Reports, v. 1-43+ 1892-1904
N. Y. State Reporter, v. 1-124+ 1904
N. Y. Supplement, v. 1-90+ 1888-1904

**Practice and Code. 1844-1904**
Abbott’s Practice, 19 v. 1854-65
Abbott’s Practice, N. S., 16 v. 1865-75
Abbott’s New Cases, 32 v. 1874-94
Benjamin’s Annotated Cases, v. 1-14+ 1895-1904
Civil Procedure Reports, v. 1-33+ 1881-1903
Code Reporter, 3 v. 1848-51
Code Reports, N. S., 1 v. 1850-52
Howard’s Practice Reports, 67 v. 1844-84
Howard’s Practice, N. S., 3 v. 1884-86
Redfield’s Cases, v. 1+ 1903

**Miscellaneous**
Armstrong’s Election Cases, 1 v. 1777-1871
Edmond’s Select Cases, 2 v. 1834-53
Hamilton’s Negligence Cases, 1 v. 1899
Lockwood’s Reversed Cases, 1799-1847
Lomas’ City Hall Reporter, 1 v. 1833
N. Y. City Court Reports, 2 v. 1874-88
N. Y. Law Record, 3 v. 1896-98
N. Y. Legal Observer, 12 v. 1842-54
### Law Reports, Digests, and Statutes

**N. Y. Weekly Digest**, 28 v. 1876-88

**Sickles' Atty-Gen. Opin.**, 1 v. 1796-1871

**Skillman's Police Reports**, 1 v. 1828-29

**Digests —**
- Abbott's Cyclopedic, 14 v. 1900
- Brightly, 5 v. 1897
- Danforth & Wickes' Appeal, 3 v. 1897
- Campbell's Appeal, 1 v. 1901
- Silvernail's Citations, 2 v. 1784-1898

**Haviland & Greene's Citations**, 1 v. 1898-1902

**Statutes —**
- Cumming & Gilbert's General Laws, 4 v. 1904
- Birdseye's Rev. Stats. and Codes, 3 v. 1901
- Cook's Criminal & Penal Codes Anno. 1904
- Stover's Code Civil Procedure, 3 v. 1902

**Laws —** 1902, '03, '04+

### North Carolina 1778-1904

#### Law —
- **Martin**, 1 v. (N. C. 1) 1778-97
- **Taylor**, 1 v. (N. C. 1) 1798-1802
- **Conference**, 1 v. (N. C. 1) 1800-04
- **Haywood**, 2 v. (N. C. 2, 3) 1789-1806
- **Law Repository**, 2 v. (N. C. 4) 1813-16
- **Taylor's Term Reports**, 1 v. (N. C. 4) 1816-18
- **Murphy**, 3 v. (N. C. 5-7) 1804-19
- **Hawks**, 4 v. (N. C. 8-11) 1820-26
- **Devereux**, 4 v. (N. C. 12-15) 1826-34
- **Devereux & Battle**, 4 v. (N. C. 18-20) 1834-39
- **Iredell**, 13 v. (N. C. 23-35) 1840-52
- **Busbee**, 1 v. (N. C. 44) 1852-53
- **Jones**, 8 v. (N. C. 46-53) 1853-62
- **Winston**, 1 v. (N. C. 60) 1863-64

**Phillips**, 1 v. (N. C. 61) 1866-68

#### Equity —
- **Devereux**, 2 v. (N. C. 16, 17) 1826-34
- **Devereux & Battle**, 2 v. (N. C. 21, 22) 1834-39
- **Iredell**, 8 v. (N. C. 36-43) 1840-52
- **Busbee**, 1 v. (N. C. 45) 1852-53
- **Jones**, 6 v. (N. C. 54-59) 1853-63
- **Winston**, 1 v. (N. C. 60) 1863-64
- **Phillips**, 1 v. (N. C. 62) 1866-68

**Law and Equity —**
- **N. C. Reports**, v. 63-135+ 1868-1904
- **Digest —** **Womack**, 3 v. 1897

**Statutes —**
- **Code**, 2 v. 1883
- **Clark's Code Civil Procedure**, 1 v. 1900

**Laws —**
- **1885, '87, '91, '93, '95, '97, '99, adj. 1900, '01, '03+**
- **North Dakota. 1890-1904**

- **North Dakota Reports**, v. 1-12+ 1890-1904

**Diet**— **Hill** 1903

**Statutes —** **Revised Codes** 1899

**Laws —** 1901, '03+

### Ohio. 1816-1904

**Ohio Reports**, 20 v. 1821-51

**Ohio State Reports**, v. 1-70+ 1852-1904

**Nisi Prius —**
- **Wright**, 1 v. 1831-34
- **Nisi Prius Reports**, v. 1-10 1894-1903

**Superior —**
- **Handy**, 2 v. 1854-56
- **Desney**, 2 v. 1854-59

**Circuit —**
- **Circuit Court Repts.**, v. 1-24+ 1885-1903
- **Circuit Ct. Repts. N. S., v. 1-3+** 1901-1904

**Miscellaneous —**
- **Goebel's Probate Repts.**, 1 v. 1885-90
- **Ohio Decisions Reprint**, 13 v.
- **Digest** 1900
- **Ohio Decisions Super. & C. P.,** v. 1-13+ 1894-1903
Ohio Federal Dec., v. 1-11+ 1821-1900
Tappan’s Common Pleas, 1 v. 1816-19
Digest — Bates, 3 v. 1900
Thompson’s Citations, 2 v. 1900
Statutes — Bates, 3 v. 1900
Laws —
1900, ’02, ex. ’03, ’03, ex. ’03, ’04+

Oklahoma. 1893-1904
Oklahoma Reports, v. 1-13+ 1893-1904
Digest — Morgan 1897
Statutes — Wilson’s, 2 v. 1903
Laws — 1903+

Oregon. 1853-1904
Oregon Reports, v. 1-44+ 1853-1904
Digest — Church, 2 v. 1898
Statutes — Bellinger & Cotton, 2 v. 1901
Laws — 1903, ex. ’03+

Pennsylvania. 1754-1904
Dallas, 4 v. 1754-1806
Addison, 1 v. 1791-99
Yeates, 4 v. 1791-1808
Binney, 6 v. 1799-1814
Sergeant & Rawle, 17 v. 1814-28
Rawle, 5 v. 1828-35
Penrose & Watts, 3 v. 1829-32
Watts, 10 v. 1832-40
Wharton, 6 v. 1835-41
Watts & Sargeant, 9 v. 1841-45
Penn. State Reports, v. 1-208+ 1845-1904

Miscellaneous —
Ashmead, 2 v. 1808-41
Brewster, 4 v. 1856-73
Brightly, 1 v. 1809-51
Browne, 2 v. 1801-14
Clarke’s Cases, 5 v. 1842-61
Common Pleas Reporter, 4 v. 1879-82
County Ct. Reports, v. 1-28+ 1885-1904
District Ct. Reports, v. 1-12+ 1892-1903

Grant’s Cases, 3 v. 1814-63
Hopkinson’s Judgments (Ad- miralty), 1 v. 1785-86
Legal Chronicle Reports, 3 v. 1873-75
Legal Gazette Reports, 1 v. 1869-71
Legal Record Reports, 2 v. 1870-82
Miles, 2 v. 1825-42
Monaghan’s Reports, 2 v. 1888-91
Parsons’ Equity Reports, 2 v. 1841-51
Pearson, 2 v. 1850-80
Pennypacker’s Colonial Cases, 1 v. 1683-1700
Pennypacker’s Reports, 4 v. 1881-84
Sadler’s Supreme Ct. Cases, 10 v. and Digest 1885-89
Superior Ct. Reports, v. 1-24+ 1895-1904
Vaux’s Recorder’s Decisions, 1 v. 1841-45
Walker’s Omitted Cases, 4 v. 1853-1900
Weekly Notes of Cases and Digest, 45 & 1874-99
Woodward’s Decisions, 2 v. 1861-74

Local County Courts — (“Side Re- ports”)
Chester Co. Reports (Monag- hahan), 2 v. 1879-85
Delaware Co. Reports, v. 1-8+ 1881-1903
Lackawanna Co. Reports (Wil- cox), 1 v. 1888-99
Lackawanna Jurist, 2 v. 1888-99
Lancaster Law Review, v. 1-20+ 1884-1903
Lehigh Valley Law Reporter, 2 v. 1885-87
Luzerne Legal Register Reports (Kulp), v. 1-11+ 1872-1903
Montgomery Co. Reports, v. 1-19+ 1885-1903
Northampton Co. Reports (Max- well’s), v. 1-8+ 1887-1902
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Law Types</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia Reports, v. 20</td>
<td>1850-92</td>
<td>Philadelphia Reports, v. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg Reps. (Crumrine), v. 3</td>
<td>1853-73</td>
<td>Pittsburg Reps. (Crumrine), v. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susquehanna Legal Chronicle, v. 1</td>
<td>1878-79</td>
<td>Susquehanna Legal Chronicle, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digests — Brightly, v. 2</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Digests — Brightly, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Index to Vols. 1-5</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>— Index to Vols. 1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Pepper &amp; Lewis, v. 4</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Statutes — Pepper &amp; Lewis, v. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws — Philippine Islands</td>
<td></td>
<td>Laws — Philippine Islands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Code</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Civil Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code of Civil Procedure</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Code of Civil Procedure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code of Commerce</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>Code of Commerce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penal Code</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Penal Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortgage Law</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Mortgage Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Regulations, Mortgage Law</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>General Regulations, Mortgage Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanish Public Land Laws</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Spanish Public Land Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining Law and Regulations</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Mining Law and Regulations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customs Tariff</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Customs Tariff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Laws &amp; Resolutions, v. 16</td>
<td>1901-04</td>
<td>Public Laws &amp; Resolutions, v. 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porto Rico. 1902-1904</td>
<td></td>
<td>Porto Rico. 1902-1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Revised &amp; Codes</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>Statutes — Revised &amp; Codes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code Civil Procedure</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>Code Civil Procedure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest — Stiness</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Digest — Stiness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Revised</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Statutes — Revised</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina. 1783-1904</td>
<td></td>
<td>South Carolina. 1783-1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law — Bay, v. 2</td>
<td>1783-1804</td>
<td>Law — Bay, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brevard, v. 3</td>
<td>1793-1816</td>
<td>Brevard, v. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treadway (Constitutional), v. 2</td>
<td>1812-16</td>
<td>Treadway (Constitutional), v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills (Constitutional), v. 2</td>
<td>1817-18</td>
<td>Mills (Constitutional), v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nott &amp; McCord, v. 2</td>
<td>1817-20</td>
<td>Nott &amp; McCord, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord, v. 4</td>
<td>1821-28</td>
<td>McCord, v. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, v. 1</td>
<td>1823-26</td>
<td>Harper, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, v. 2</td>
<td>1828-32</td>
<td>Bailey, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, v. 3</td>
<td>1833-37</td>
<td>Hill, v. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, v. 1</td>
<td>1836-37</td>
<td>Riley, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, v. 1</td>
<td>1837-38</td>
<td>Dudley, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, v. 1</td>
<td>1838-39</td>
<td>Rice, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheves, v. 1</td>
<td>1839-40</td>
<td>Cheves, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullan, v. 2</td>
<td>1840-42</td>
<td>McMullan, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speers, v. 2</td>
<td>1842-44</td>
<td>Speers, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strobhart, v. 4</td>
<td>1846-50</td>
<td>Strobhart, v. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, v. 15</td>
<td>1844-68</td>
<td>Richardson, v. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equity — Desaussure, v. 4</td>
<td>1784-1816</td>
<td>Equity — Desaussure, v. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, v. 1</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>Harper, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord, v. 2</td>
<td>1825-27</td>
<td>McCord, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, v. 1</td>
<td>1830-31</td>
<td>Bailey, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson's Cases, v. 1</td>
<td>1831-32</td>
<td>Richardson's Cases, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, v. 2</td>
<td>1833-37</td>
<td>Hill, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, v. 1</td>
<td>1836-37</td>
<td>Riley, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, v. 1</td>
<td>1837-38</td>
<td>Dudley, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, v. 1</td>
<td>1838-39</td>
<td>Rice, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheves, v. 1</td>
<td>1839-40</td>
<td>Cheves, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullan, v. 1</td>
<td>1840-42</td>
<td>McMullan, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speers, v. 1</td>
<td>1842-44</td>
<td>Speers, v. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strobhart, v. 4</td>
<td>1846-50</td>
<td>Strobhart, v. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, v. 14</td>
<td>1844-68</td>
<td>Richardson, v. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law and Equity — South Carolina Reports, v. 1-66+</td>
<td>1868-1903</td>
<td>Law and Equity — South Carolina Reports, v. 1-66+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Code, v. 2</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>Statutes — Code, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws — 1902, '03, '04+</td>
<td></td>
<td>Laws — 1902, '03, '04+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota. 1890-1903</td>
<td></td>
<td>South Dakota. 1890-1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota Reports, v. 1-15+</td>
<td>1890-1902</td>
<td>South Dakota Reports, v. 1-15+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest — Hill</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Digest — Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Grantham, v. 2</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Statutes — Grantham, v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revised Codes</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Revised Codes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws — 1899, 1901, '03+</td>
<td></td>
<td>Laws — 1899, 1901, '03+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee. 1791-1903</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tennessee. 1791-1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton, v. 2 (Tenn. 1, 2)</td>
<td>1791-1817</td>
<td>Overton, v. 2 (Tenn. 1, 2) } 1791-1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Volume Range</td>
<td>Dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, I v. (Tenn. 3)</td>
<td>1811-14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood, 3 v. (Tenn. 4-6)</td>
<td>1816-18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerger, 10 v. (Tenn. 7-16)</td>
<td>1818-37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, I v. (Tenn. 17)</td>
<td>1822-24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin &amp; Yerger, I v. (Tenn. 18)</td>
<td>1825-28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meigs, I v. (Tenn. 19)</td>
<td>1838-39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, 11 v. (Tenn. 20-30)</td>
<td>1839-51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, 2 v. (Tenn. 31, 32)</td>
<td>1851-53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed, 5 v. (Tenn. 33-37)</td>
<td>1853-58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, 3 v. (Tenn. 38-40)</td>
<td>1858-59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, 7 v. (Tenn. 41-47)</td>
<td>1860-70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heiskell, 12 v. (Tenn. 48-59)</td>
<td>1870-74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, 9 v. (Tenn. 60-68)</td>
<td>1872-78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lea, 16 v. (Tenn. 69-84)</td>
<td>1878-86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Reports, v. 85-110+</td>
<td>1886-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancery — Cooper, 3 v.</td>
<td>1872-78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenn. Chancery Appeals Reports, v. 1+</td>
<td>1895-1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous — Thompson, 1 v.</td>
<td>1847-69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon's Unreported Cases, 3 v.</td>
<td>1847-98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest — 'Webb &amp; Meigs, 3 v.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Shannon's Code, 1 v.</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws — 1896, '97, ex. '98, '99, 1901, '03+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas. 1840-1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallam, I v.</td>
<td>1840-45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplement to Texas, v. 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Reports, v. 1-96+</td>
<td>1846-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appeals — Criminal, v. 1-44+</td>
<td>1876-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appeal, Civil Cases, 4 v.</td>
<td>1876-92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Appeals, v. 1-31+</td>
<td>1892-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous — Posey's Unreported Cases, 2 v.</td>
<td>1879-84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King's Conflicting Cases, 2 v.</td>
<td>1840-1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest — Buckler's Civil, 2 v.</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green's, 5 v. (1-95 Tex.)</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Revised, 1 v.</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws — ex. 1895, '97, ex. 1897, '99, ex. 1900, '01, ex. '02, '03+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws of Texas, 11 v.</td>
<td>1832-1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah. 1871-1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah Reports, v. 1-27+</td>
<td>1871-1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest — Kinney</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Revised</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws — 1899, 1901, '03+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont. 1789-1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Chipman, 1 v.</td>
<td>1789-91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Chipman, 2 v.</td>
<td>1789-1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, 2 v.</td>
<td>1801-03</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brayton, 1 v.</td>
<td>1815-19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken, 2 v.</td>
<td>1825-27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vt. Reports, v. 1-75+</td>
<td>1826-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest — Roberts, 2 v.</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Revised</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross' Index</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws — 1896, '98, 1900, '02+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia. 1730-1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, 1 v. (Va. 1)</td>
<td>1730-32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyeth's Chancery, 1 v. (Va. 2)</td>
<td>1788-89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, 2 v. (Va. 3, 4)</td>
<td>1790-96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call, 6 v. (Va. 5-10)</td>
<td>1797-1818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heming &amp; Munford, 4 v. (Va. 11-14)</td>
<td>1806-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munford, 6 v. (Va. 15-20)</td>
<td>1810-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer, 1 v. (Va. 21)</td>
<td>1820-21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph, 6 v. (Va. 22-27)</td>
<td>1821-28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh, 12 v. (Va. 28-39)</td>
<td>1829-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, 2 v. (Va. 40, 41)</td>
<td>1842-44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grattan, 33 v. (Va. 42-74)</td>
<td>1844-80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Va. Reports, v. 75-101+</td>
<td>1881-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous — Virginia Cases (Criminal), 2 v.</td>
<td>1789-1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Decisions, 2 v. (Va. 1871-1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howison's Criminal Cases, 1 v.</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton, Jr., &amp; Heath Appeals, 2 v.</td>
<td>1855-57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest — Martin, 1 v.</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Pollard's Code, 2 v.</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws — 1899-1900, ex. '01, 1901-02, ex. '02-3-4, '04+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington. 1854-1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wash. Ter. Reports, 1 v.</td>
<td>1854-64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wash. Ter. Reports, N. S., 3 v.</td>
<td>1854-86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wash. Reports, v. 1-35+ 1887-1904

Digest
Church, 2 v. (1-13 Wash.) 1898
Remington's Notes 1903

Statutes
Pierce's Code 1902
Pierce's Notes 1903

Laws — 1903+

West Virginia. 1863-1904

W. Va. Reports, v. 1-54+ 1863-1904

Digest —
Hyde, 3 v. (1-47 W. Va.) 1901

Statutes — Warth's Code 1899

Laws — 1901, '03, ex. '04+

DIVISION I. PART III.

American Decisions, 100 v. 1765-1869
American Reports, 60 v. 1869-88
Rapalje's Digest, 3 v. 1765-1888
— Table of Cases & Notes 1888
American State Reports, 98 v. 1888-1904
— — Supplements, 3 v. 1902

American Bankruptcy Reports, 12 v. 1898-1904
American Corporation Reports, 10 v. 1868-89
— — Digest, 1 v. 1889
American Criminal Reports, 10 v. 1878-98
American Electrical Cases, 7 v. 1873-1901
American Negligence Cases, 15 v. 1790-1807
American Negligence Reports, 15 v. 1807-1904
American Negligence Digest, 1 v. 1902
American Probate Reports, 8 v. 1881-96
American Probate Reports, Annotated, 8 v. 1896-1904
American Railway Reports, 21 v. 1873-81
American & English Corporation Cases, 48 v. 1884-95
— — Digest, 1 v. 1884-95
American & English Corporation Cases, N. S., 12 v. 1895-1901

Wisconsin. 1839-1903
Burnett, 1 v. 1842-43
Chandler, 4 v. 1849-52
Pinney, 3 v. 1839-52
Wisconsin Reports, v. 1-119+ 1853-1903

Digest — Starr & Burnell, 2 v. 1894
Statutes — Revised, 2 v. 1898

Laws — 1899, 1901, '03+

Wyoming. 1870-1903
Wyoming Reports, v. 1-11+

Statutes — Revised 1899

Laws — 1901, '03+

COLLECTED CASES

American & English Decisions in Equity, 6 v. 1895-1900
Ames' Cases on Bills & Notes, 2 v. 1881
Bayle's Civil Church Law Cases, 1900
Beale's Cases on Conflict of Laws, 3 v. 1900-02
Bigelow's Leading Cases on Law of Torts, 1875
Bigelow's Life & Accident Insurance Cases, 5 v. 1871-77
Bennett & Heard's Leading Criminal Cases, Ed. 2, 2 v. 1869
Brightly's Leading Cases on Elections, 1871
Hare & Wallace's American Leading Cases, Ed. 5, 2 v. 1871
Lawyers' Reports Annotated, 65 v. 1889-1904
— — Digest, 2 v. 1889-1902
Morrison's Mining Reports, 16 v. 1883-93
National Bankruptcy Register Reports, 18 v. 1867-81
Redfield's Cases on New York Pleading and Practice, v. 1+ 1903
Smith's Leading Cases, 2 v. in 3 1872-73
White & Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity, 2 v. in 4 1876-77
**CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY**

**Reporter System**

Atlantic Reporter, v. 1-59+  

Federal Reporter, v. 1-132+  
[U. S. Circuit Ct. Appeals, Circuit and District Courts.]

— Shepard's Citations

Northeastern Reporter, v. 1-72+  
[Ill., Ind., Mass., N. Y., Ohio]

Northwestern Reporter, v. 1-101+  
[Dak., Ia., Mich., Minn., Neb., N. D., S. D., and Wis.]

— Shepard's Citations

Pacific Reporter, v. 1-78+  
[Ariz., Cal., Col., Id., Kan., Mont., Nev., N. M., Okl., Or., Utah, Wash. and Wy.]

Southeastern Reporter, v. 1-48+  
[Ga., N. C., S. C., Va., and W. Va.]

Southwestern Reporter, v. 1-83+  
[Ark., Ind. T., Ky., Mo., Tenn., and Tex.]

Southern Reporter, v. 1-37+  
[ Ala., Fla., La., and Miss.]

Supreme Court Reporter  
[U. S. Supreme Court.]

**DIVISION II. BRITISH**

**PART I. ENGLISH**

Note.—Items marked with a * are included in the Annotated English Reports, Verbatim Reprint, 1307-1865.

**Admiralty. 1648-1901**

*Burrill's Cases (Marsden), i v.  
1648-1840

*(Hay &) Marriott, i v.  
1776-79

*Robinson, C., 6 v.  
1798-1808

*Edwards, i v.  
1808-12

*Dodson, 2 v.  
1811-22

*Haggard, 3 v.  
1822-38

*Robinson, W., 3 v.  
1838-50

*Spinks, 7 v. [Also Ecclesiastical]  
1853-55

*Swabey, i v.  
1855-59

*Lushington, i v.  
1859-62

*Browning & Lushington, i v.  
1863-65

[Continued by Law Reports.]

**Collateral — Pratt's Cases of Contraband, i v.  
1740-50

Spink's Prize Cases, i v.  
1854-56

*Notes of Cases, 7 v. [Also Ecclesiastical]  
1841-50

Maritime Cases (Crockford), 3 v.  
1860-70

Maritime Cases, New Series (Aspinall), 9 v.  
1870-1901

Holt's Cases, Rule of the Road, 1 v.  
1863-67

**Arbitration. 1871-74**

Albert Arbitrations (Cairn’s Decisions), i v.  
1871-73

European Ass. (Westbury’s Decisions), i v.  
1872

European Ass. (Westbury & Romilly), i v.  
1872-74

**Bail Court. 1770-1854**

*Chitty, 2 v.  
1770-1822

*Dowellig, 9 v.  
1830-41

*Dowling (New Series), 2 v.  
1841-43
LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES

*Dowling & Lowndes, 7 v. 1843-49
*Saunders & Cole, 2 v. 1846-48
*Lowndes, Maxwell & Pollock, 2 v. 1850-51
*Lowndes & Maxwell, 1 v. 1852-54

Collateral — Wollaston, 1 v. 1840-41
Harrison & Wollaston, 2 v. [Also King's Bench] 1835-36
Willmore, Wollaston & Davison, 1 v. [Also King's Bench] 1837
Arnold & Hodges, 1 v. [Also King's Bench] 1840-41

Bankruptcy. 1810-1903
*Rose, 2 v. 1810-16
*Buck, 1 v. 1816-20
*Glyn & Jameson, 2 v. 1819-28
*Montagu & Macarthur, 1 v. 1826-30
*Montagu, 1 v. 1829-32
*Montagu & Bligh, 1 v. 1832-33
*Deacon & Chitty, 4 v. 1832-35
*Montagu & Ayrton, 3 v. 1833-38
*Deacon, 4 v. 1835-40
*Montagu & Chitty, 1 v. 1838-40
*Montagu, Deacon & De Gex, 3 v. 1840-44
*De Gex, 2 v. 1844-48
*Foublanche, 1 v. 1849-52
Morrell, 10 v. 1884-93
Manson, 10 v. 1894-1903
Cook's Digest, 1 v. 1884-1901

Miscellaneous — Creswell's Insolvency Cases, 1 v. 1827-29
De Gex, Macnaghten & Gordon, 1 v. 1851-55
*Bankruptcy and Insolvency Reports, 2 v. 1851-55
De Gex & Jones, 1 v. 1857-59
De Gex, Fisher & Jones, 1 v. 1859-61
De Gex, Jones & Smith, 1 v. 1862-65

Chancery. 1557-1865
*Cary, 1 v. 1557-1604
*Choice Cases, 1 v. 1557-1606
*Tothill, 1 v. 1559-1646
*Dickens, 2 v. 1559-1797

*Reports in Chancery, 3 v. in 1, f. 1625-1710
*Nelson, 1 v. 1625-93
*Cases in Chancery, 3 v. in 1, f. 1660-1697
*Equity Cases, Abridged, 2 v. in 3 1667-1744
*Freeman, 1 v. 1660-1706
*Finch (Sir H.), 1 v. 1673-80
*Vernon, 2 v. 1680-1719
*Finch's Precedents, 1 v. 1689-1722
*Peere Williams, 3 v. 1695-1735
*Gilbert, 1 v., f. 1705-26
*Select Cases temp. King, 1 v. 1724-33
*Moseley, 1 v. 1726-30
*W. Kelynge, 1 v. 1730-32
*Talbot, 1 v. 1730-37
*West, 1 v. 1735-39
*Atkyns, 3 v. 1735-54
*Amlber, 2 v. 1737-53
*Barnardiston, 1 v. 1740-41
*Ridgeway temp. Hardwicke, 1 v. 1744-45
*Vesey Senr. and Supplement, 3 v. 1746-56
*Brown, 4 v. 1778-94
*Eden, 2 v. 1757-66
*Cox, 2 v. 1783-96
*Vesey, Jr., 20 v. 1789-1817
*Vesey & Beames, 3 v. 1812-14
*Cooper temp. Eldon, 1 v. 1792-1815
*Merivale, 3 v. 1815-17
*Swanston, 3 v. 1818-19
*Jacob & Walker, 2 v. 1819-22
*Jacob, 1 v. 1820-22
*Turner & Russell, 1 v. 1822-24
*Russell, 5 v. 1825-29
*Russell & Mylne, 2 v. 1829-33
*Mylne & Keen, 3 v. 1832-35
*Mylne & Craig, 5 v. 1835-41
*Craig & Phillips, 1 v. 1839-41
*Phillips, 2 v. 1841-49
*Macknaghten & Gordon, 3 v. 1848-52
*De Gex, Macknaghten, & Gordon, 8 v. 1851-57
*De Gex & Jones, 4 v. 1857-59
*De Gex, Fisher, & Jones, 4 v. 1859-62
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY

De Gex, Jones, & Smith, 4 v.
1862-65

[Continued by Law Reports.]

Collateral — Romilly’s Notes, 1 v.
1767-87
Wilson, 1 v.
1817-19
Cooper temp. Brougham, 1 v.
1833-34
Donnelly, 2 v.
1836-37
Cooper’s Practice Cases, 1 v.
1837-38
Cooper temp. Cottenham, 2 v.
1846-48
Hall & Twells, 2 v.
1849-50
Equity Reports, 3 v.
1853-55

Miscellaneous — Monro’s Acta Cancellariae, 1 v.
1558-1624
Wyatt’s Register in Chancery, 1 v.
1800

Common Pleas. 1532-1865

*Benloe & Dalison, 1 v., f. 1532-1579
*Anderson, 1 v., f. 1534-1604
*Brownlow & Goldesborough, 1 v.
1569-1624
*Saville, 1 v., f.
1580-94
*Hutton, 1 v., f.
1612-38
*Bridgman, Sir J., 1 v., f.
1613-21
*Winch, 1 v., f.
1621-25
*Littleton, 1 v., f.
1626-32
*Hetley, 1 v., f.
1627-31
*Bridgman, Sir O., 1 v.
1660-67
*Carter, 1 v., f.
1664-75
*Vaughan, 1 v., f.
1666-73
*Ventris, 2 v., f. [Also King’s Bench]
1668-94
*Lutwyche, 2 v., f.
1683-1704
Practical Register in C. P., 1 v.
1705-42
*Cooke, 1 v.
1706-47
*Barnes’ Notes, 1 v.
1732-60
*Wilson, 3 v.
1753-74
*Willes, 1 v.
1737-58
*Blackstone, H., 2 v.
1788-96
*Bosanquet & Puller, 3 v.
1796-1804
*New Reports, 2 v.
1804-07
*Taunton, 8 v.
1807-19
*Broderip & Bingham, 3 v.
1819-22
*Bingham, 10 v.
1822-34
*Bingham’s New Cases, 6 v. 1834-40
*Manning & Granger, 7 v. 1840-45
*Common Bench, with index, 18 v.
1845-56
*Common Bench (New Series), 19 v.
1856-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Collateral — *Marshall, 2 v.
1813-16
*Moore, 12 v.
1817-27
*Moore and Payne, 5 v.
1827-31
*Moore and Scott, 4 v.
1831-34
*Scott, 8 v.
1834-40
*Scott’s New Reports, 8 v.
1840-45

Miscellaneous — First Book of Judgments, 1 v.
1655
Second Book of Judgments, 1 v.
1674
Hodges, 3 v.
1835-37
Arnold, 2 v.
1838-39
Drinkwater, 1 v.
1840-41
Harrison & Rutherford, 1 v.
1865-66

County Courts. 1867-82
Austin, 1 v.
1867-69
De Colyar, 1 v.
1867-82

Crown Cases. 1662-1901
*Kelyng, Sir J., 1 v.
1662-69
*Foster, 1 v.
1743-61
*Leach, 2 v.
1730-1814
*Russell & Ryan, 1 v.
1800-23
*Lewin, 2 v.
1822-38
*Moody, 2 v.
1824-44
*Denison, 2 v.
1844-52
*Dearsly, 1 v.
1852-56
*Dearsly & Bell, 1 v.
1856-58
*Bell, 1 v.
1858-60
*Leigh & Cave, 1 v.
1861-65
Collateral — Temple & Mew, 1 v.
1848-51

*Lee, 2 v.
1752-58
*Haggard (Consistory), 2 v.
1752-1821

Phillimore, 3 v.
1809-21
LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES

*Addams, 3 v. 1822-26
*Haggard, 4 v. 1827-33
*Curteis, 3 v. 1834-44
*Robertson, 2 v. 1844-53
*Spinks [Also Admiralty], 2 v. 1853-55
*Deane and Swabey, 1 v. 1855-57

[Continued by Law Reports.]

Collateral — *Notes of Cases Ecclesiastical and Maritime, 7 v. 1841-50

Miscellaneous — Monthly Law Magazine, 10 v. 1838-41
Cripp's Church and Clergy Cases, 1 v. 1847-50
Stillingfleet's Eccles. Cases, 2 v. 1702-04
Hale's Precedents in Criminal Causes, 1 v. 1475-1640
Broderick & Freemantle, 1 v. 1840-65
Brook's Six Judgments, 1850-72
Phillimore Eccles. Judgments, 1867-75
Dale's Legal Ritual with Cases, 1 v. 1871
Consistory Judgments (Tristram), 1 v. 1872-90

Election. 1623-1893
Glanville, 1 v. 1623-24
Douglas, 4 v. 1774-76
Phillips, 1 v. 1780-81
Luders, 3 v. 1785-87
Fraser, 2 v. 1790-92
Clifford, 1 v. 1797
Peckwell, 2 v. 1802-05
Corbet & Daniell, 1 v. 1819
Cockburn & Rowe, 1 v. 1833
Perry & Knapp, 1 v. 1833
Knapp & Omler, 1 v. 1834-35
Falco ner & Fitzherbert, 1 v. 1835-39
Barron & Austin, 1 v. 1842
Barron & Arnold, 1 v. 1843-46
Power, Rodwell & Dew, 2 v. 1848-56
Wolferston & Dew, 1 v. 1857-58
Wolferston & Bristowe, 1 v. 1859-64

O'Malley & Hardcastle, 4 v. 1869-93
Day, 1 v. 1892-93

Exchequer. 1220-1865
*Jenkins, 1 v., f. 1220-1623
*Lane, 1 v., f. 1605-12
*Hardres, 1 v. 1655-69
*Bunbury, 1 v., f. 1713-41
*Parker, 1 v., f. 1743-67
*Anstruther, 3 v. 1792-97
*Forrest, 1 v. 1800-01
*Wightwick, 1 v. 1810-11
*Price, 13 v. 1815-24
*M'Cleland, 1 v. 1824
*M'Cleland & Younge, 1 v. 1824-25
*Younge & Jervis, 3 v. 1826-30
*Crompton & Jervis, 2 v. 1830-32
*Crompton & Meeson, 2 v. 1832-34
*Crompton, Meeson & Roscoe, 2 v. 1834-35
*Meeson & Welsby, 16 v. 1836-47
*Exchequer Reports (Welsby, Hurlstone & Gordon), 11 v. 1849-56
*Hurlstone & Norman, 7 v. 1856-62
*Hurlstone & Coltman, 4 v. 1862-65

[Continued by Law Reports.]

Collateral — Price's Notes of Points of Practice, 1 v. 1830-31
*Tyrwhitt, 5 v. 1830-39
*Tyrwhitt & Granger, 1 v. 1835-36

Miscellaneous — Conroy's Custodian Cases, 1 v. 1652-1788
Gale, 2 v. 1835-36
Murphy & Hurlstone, 1 v. 1836-37
Horn & Hurlstone, 2 v. 1838-39
Hurlstone & Walmesley, 1 v. 1840-41

English Exchequer Reports (American Reprint), 6 v. 1810-24

Exchequer Equity. 1805-42
*Wilson, 1 v. 1805-17
*Daniell, 1 v. 1817-20
*Younge, 1 v. 1830-32
*Younge and Collyer, 4 v. 1833-42

House of Lords. 1694-1865
*Shower, 1 v. 1864-99
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY

*Colles, 1 v. 1697-1713
*Brown, 8 v. 1697-1800
*Dow, 6 v. 1812-17
*Bligh, 4 v. 1819-21
*Bligh, New Series, 11 v. 1827-37
*Dow & Clarke, 2 v. 1827-32
*Clark & Finnelly, 12 v. 1831-46
*Maclean & Robinson, 1 v. 1839
*West, 1 v. 1839-41
*H. of L. Cases (Clark), 11 v. 1847-66

[Continued by Law Reports.]

Miscellaneous—Macqueen’s Cases on Parliamentary Divorce, 1 v.
*Year Books of Edward III, 5 v. 1322-1337
*Year Books of Edward III, 8 v. 1337-42

King’s and Queen’s Bench, 1066-1865

Cases, Wm. I to Rich. I, 1 v. 1066-1195
Rotuli Curiae Regis, 2 v. 1194-99—
State Trials, Howell’s ed., 34 v.
1163-1820
State Trials (New Series), 8 v.+. 1820-58
Hargrave’s State Trials, 11 v. f. 1388-1743
Year Books of Edward I, 5 v.
1292-1307
Year Books of Edward III, 8 v.
1337-42
*Year Books, 11 v., f. 1307-1537
*Bellewe, 1 v. 1378-1400
*Keilwey, 1 v., f. 1496-1531
*Moore, 1 v., f. 1521-1621
*Dyer, 3 v. 1513-82
*Brooke’s New Cases, 1 v. 1514-58
*Benloe, 1 v., f. 1530-1627
*Leonard, 1 v., f. 1540-1615
*Plowden, 2 v. 1550-80
*Owen, 1 v., f. 1556-1615
*Noy, 1 v., f. 1559-1649
*Coke, 6 v. 1572-1617
*Godbolt, 1 v. 1575-1638
*Croke, 4 v. 1582-1641
*Goldesborough, 1 v. 1586-1602
*Popham, 1 v., f. 1592-1627
*Velverton, 1 v. 1603-13
*Hobart, 1 v., f. 1603-25
*Davies [Also Ireland], 1 v. 1604-12
*Ley, 1 v., f. 1608-29
*Calthrop, 1 v. 1609-18
*Bulstrode, 1 v., f. 1609-26
*Rolle, 2 v., f. 1614-25
*Palmer, 1 v., f. 1619-29
*Jones, W., 1 v., f. 1620-40
*Latch, 1 v., f. 1624-27
*March, New Cases, 1 v. 1639-42
*Aleyne, 1 v., f. 1646-48
*Style, 1 v., f. 1646-55
*Siderin, 2 v., f. 1657-70
*Raymond, Sir T., 1 v. 1660-82
*Levinz, 3 v. in 2., f. 1660-96
*Keble, 3 v., f. 1661-79
*J. Kelynge [Also Crown Cases]

*Saunders, 3 v. 1666-72
*Jones, T., 1 v., f. 1667-84
*Vertris, 2 v., f. 1668-84
*Pollexfen, 1 v., f. 1669-85
*Modern, 12 v. 1669-1732
*Freeman, 1 v., f. 1670-1704
*Shower, 2 v. 1678-94
*Skinner, 1 v., f. 1681-97
*Comberbach, 1 v., f. 1685-98
*Carthew, 1 v., f. 1686-1700
*Holt, 1 v., f. 1688-1710
*Salkeld, 3 v. 1689-1712
*Raymond (Lord), 3 v. 1694-1732
*Fortescue, 1 v., f. 1695-1738
*Comyns, 2 v. 1695-1741
*Sessions Cases, 2 v. 1710-48
*Gilbert’s Cases in Law and Equity, 1 v. 1714-15
*Strange, 2 v. 1715-48
*Barnardiston, 2 v., f. 1726-34
*Fitzgibbon, 1 v., f. 1727-32
*Kelynge, W. [Also Chancery], 1 v. 1730-32
*Barnes’ Practice Cases [Also Com. Pleas], 1 v. 1732-60
*Ridgeway temp. Hardwicke [Also Chancery], 1 v. 1744-45
*Cunningham, 1 v. 1734-35
*Lee temp. Hardwicke, 1 v. 1733-38
LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES

*Andrews, 1 v. 1737-38
*Wilson [Also Common Pleas], 3 v. 1753-74
*Blackstone, W., 2 v. 1746-79
*Sayer, 1 v. 1751-56
*Kenyon, 2 v. 1753-59
*Wilmot's Notes, 1 v. 1757-70
*Burrow, 5 v. 1756-75
*Lofft, 1 v. 1772-74
*Cowper, 2 v. 1774-78
*Douglas, 4 v. 1778-85
*Term Reports [Durnford & East], 8 v. 1785-1800
*East, 16 v. 1800-12
*Maule & Selwyn, 6 v. 1813-19
*Barnewall & Alderson, 5 v. 1817-22
*Barnewall & Cresswell, 10 v. 1822-30
*Barnewall & Adolphus, 5 v. 1830-34
*Adolphus & Ellis, 12 v. 1834-41
*Queen's Bench (Adolphus & Ellis, N. S.), 18 v. 1841-52
*Ellis & Blackburn, 8 v. 1852-58
*Ellis, Blackburn & Ellis, 1 v. 1858
*Ellis & Ellis, 3 v. 1858-61
*Best & Smith, 10 v. 1861-69
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Collateral — Smith, J. P., 3 v. 1803-06
*Dowling & Ryland, 9 v. 1822-27
*Manning & Ryland, 5 v. 1827-30
*Neville & Manning, 6 v. 1832-36
*Neville & Perry, 3 v. 1836-38
*Perry & Davison, 4 v. 1838-41
*Gale & Davison, 3 v. 1841-43
*Davison & Merivale, 1 v. 1843-44
Miscellaneous — Dunning, 1 v. 1753-54
Harrison & Wollaston, 2 v. 1835-36
Willmore, Wollaston & Davison, 1 v. 1837
Willmore, Wollaston & Hodges, 2 v. 1838-39
Arnold & Hodges, 1 v. 1840-41
Cababe & Ellis, 1 v. 1882-85

Law Reports — Current Series
1865-1904

Appeals — English and Irish, 7 v. 1866-75
Scotch and Divorce, 2 v. 1866-75
Privy Council, 6 v. 1865-75
Appeal Cases, 29 v. 1875-1904

Com. Law — Queen's Bench, 10 v. 1865-75
Queen's Bench Division, 53 v. 1875-1904
Common Pleas, 10 v. 1865-75
Common Pleas Division, 5 v. 1875-80
Exchequer, 10 v. 1865-75
Exchequer Division, 5 v. 1875-80
Probate and Divorce, 3 v. 1865-75
Probate Division, 30 v. 1875-1904
Admiralty and Ecclesiastical, 4 v. 1865-75
Crown Cases Reserved, 2 v. 1865-75

Equity — Chancery Appeals, 10 v. 1865-75
Equity Cases, 20 v. 1865-75
Chancery Division, 77 v. 1875-1904

Digest — L. R. Digest, 4 v. 1900
Current Index, 4 v. 1901-04

[Note — For L. R. Indian Appeals, see Privy Council.]

Magistrates. 1717-1901

Caldecott, 1 v. 1776-85
Nolan, 1 v. 1791-93
Dowling & Ryland, 4 v. 1822-27
Manning & Ryland, 3 v. 1827-30
Neville & Manning, 3 v. 1822-36
Neville & Perry, 1 v. 1836-37
New Sessions Cases, 4 v. 1844-51
New Magistrates Cases, 4 v. 1844-50
Cox Magistrates Cases, 19 v. 1859-1901

Miscellaneous — Blackerby's Justice of the Peace Cases, 1 v. 1717
Magistrates' Hand Book (with Cases), 1 v. 1855
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY

Magisterial Cases, 5 v.+ 1896-1900

Mercantile Cases. 1828-91
*Danson & Lloyd, 1 v. 1828-29
Megone's Company Cases, 2 v. 1888-91

Nisi Prius. 1831-1867
Clayton, 1 v. 1831-50
*Lilly, 1 v., f. 1868-93
*Peake, 2 v. 1790-1812
*Espinasse, 6 v. 1793-1807
*Campbell, 4 v. 1807-16
*Starkie, 3 v. 1814-23
*Dowling & Ryland, 1 v. 1822-23
*Carrington & Payne, 9 v. 1823-41
*Carrington & Marshman, 1 v. 1840-42
*Carrington & Kirwan, 3 v. 1843-50
*Foster & Finlason, 4 v. 1856-67
Collateral — *Holt, 1 v. 1815-17
*Gow, 1 v. 1818-20
*Ryan & Moody, 1 v. 1823-26
*Moody & Malkin, 1 v. 1826-30
*Moody & Robinson, 2 v. 1830-44
Miscellaneous — Manning's Digest (with cases), 1 v. 1820

Parliamentary. 1890-1901
Hatsell's Precedents, 4 v. 1890-1818
Bourke's Precedents, 1 v. 1842-56
Fawcett (Referees), 1 v. 1885
Clifford & Stephens, 2 v. 1867-72
Clifford & Rickards, 3 v. 1873-84
Rickards & Michael, 1 v. 1885-89
Rickards & Saunders, 1 v. 1890-94
Saunders & Austin, 2 v. 1895-1901
Newbon's Private Bills Reports, 1 v. 1896
Miscellaneous — Saunders' Index, 1 v. 1867-90

Patents and Trade-Marks 1801-1901
Carpmael, 2 v. 1602-1842
Webster, 2 v. 1601-1855
Davies, 1 v. 1785-1816
Macrory, 1 v. 1841-56
Goodeve, 1 v. 1787-1884
Griffin, 1 v. 1884-86
Cutler's Patent Office Reports, 18 v. 1884-1901
Cartmell's Trade-mark Cases, 1 v. 1876-92
Brodx's American and English Pat. Cases, 20 v. 1754-1890
Higgins' Digest and Supplement, 1 v. 1623-1890

Poor Law. 1556-1884
Foley, 1 v. 1556-1730
Pratt (or Bott), 2 v. 1768-1827
Griffith, 1 v. 1821-31
Lumley, 2 v. 1834-39
Archbold, 1 v. 1839-63
Paterson, 1 v. 1863-64

Practice. 1655-1884
Cases in K. B., 1 v. 1655-1775
New Practice Cases, 3 v. 1844-48
Bittleston's Cases, 1 v. 1873-76
Charley's Cases, 3 v. 1875-76
Bittleston's New Cases, 1 v. 1883-84

Privy Council. 1809-1902
*Acton, 2 v. 1809-11
*Knapp, 3 v. 1820-36
*Moore, 15 v. 1836-62
*Moore's New Series, 9 v. 1862-73
*Moore's Indian Appeals, 14 v. 1836-72
Law Reports, Indian Appeals and Supplement, 30 v. 1873-1902

Miscellaneous —
Acts and Proceedings of P. C., 21 v. 1542-90
Moore's Gorham Case, 1 v. 1850
Probate and Divorce. 1858-65
Swabey & Tristram, 4 v. 1858-65
*Swabey & Tristram, 4 v. 1858-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Miscellaneous — Searle & Smith, 1 v. 1859-60

Railways and Canals. 1835-1903
Railway and Canal Cases, 7 v. 1833-54
Beavan and Walford, 1 v. 1846
Neville & Macnamara, 3 v. 1855-81
Browne & Macnamara, 6 v. 1881-96
Browne, Macnamara & Neville, 2 v. 1896-1902

Real Property Cases. 1843-48
Real Prop. and Conveyancing Cases, 2 v. 1843-48

Registration Appeals. 1843-1903
Piggott & Rodwell, 1 v. 1843-45
Lutwyche, 2 v. 1843-53
Keane & Grant, 1 v. 1854-62
Hopwood & Philbrick, 1 v. 1863-67
Hopwood & Coltman, 2 v. 1868-78
Coltman, 1 v. 1879-85
Fox & Smith, 1 v. 1886-95
Smith, 1 v. 1896-1903

Rolls Court. 1829-65
*Tamlyn, 1 v. 1829-30
*Keen, 2 v. 1836-39
*Beavan, 36 v. 1838-66
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Settlements. 1685-1785
Cases of Settlements, 1 v. 1685-1733
*Sessions Cases, 2 v. [Also King's Bench] 1710-47
Burrows, 1 v. 1732-76
Caldecott, 1 v. [Also Magistrate Cases.] 1776-85

Tithe Cases. 1204-1825
Eagle & Young, 4 v. 1204-1825
Gwillim, 4 v. 1224-1824
Rayner, 3 v. 1575-1782
Wood, 4 v. 1650-1798

Vice Chancellors. 1815-65
*Maddock, 6 v. 1815-22
*Simons & Stuart, 2 v. 1822-26
*Simons, 17 v. 1826-52
*Simons (New Series), 2 v. 1850-52
*Drewry, 4 v. 1852-59
*Drewry & Smale, 2 v. 1859-65
*Younge & Collyer, 2 v. 1841-43
*Collyer, 2 v. 1844-46

*De Gex & Smale, 5 v. 1846-52
*Smale & Giffard, 3 v. 1852-57
*Giffard, 5 v. 1857-65
*Hare, 11 v. 1841-53
*Kay, 1 v. 1853-54
*Kay & Johnson, 4 v. 1854-58
*Johnson, 1 v. 1858-60
*Johnson & Hemming, 2 v. 1859-62

*Hemming & Miller, 2 v. 1862-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Miscellaneous — Holt's Equity Reports, 2 v. 1845
Jessel's Decisions, 1 v. 1873-83

All Courts. 1307-1900
English Reports Annotated, Full Reprint, v. 1-44+ 1307-1865
Vols. 1-11, House of Lords
Vols. 12-20, Privy Council
Vols. 21-44, Chancery

English Ruling Cases, 26 v. (English and American Notes)

English Admiralty Reports, 9 v. 1798-1852

English Ecclesiastical Reports, 7 v. 1752-1844

British Crown Cases, 6 v. 1800-52

English Chancery Reports, 69 v. 1820-65

English Com. Law Reports, 118 v. 1813-65

— Indexes, 3 v.

English Exchequer Reports, 47 v. 1824-65

— Digest, 1 v.

English Law and Equity Reports, 40 v. 1850-57

— Index, 1 v.

New Reports, 6 v. 1862-65

Miscellaneous — Star Chamber
Cases, 1 v. [N. D.]
Select Cases Relating to Evidence, 1 v. 1698-1732

Special and Selected Law Cases, 1 v. [N. D.]

Cases and Opinions of Eminent Counsel in Law, Equity, and
Conveyancing, 2 v.  1700-75
Fawcett’s Referee Cases, 1 v.  1865
Ryde’s Rating Appeal Cases, 3 v.  1871-93

Periodical Reports
Jurist [The], 53 v.  1837-66
Law Journal Reports & Statutes, 9 v.  1823-31
— N. S., 70 v.  1832-1901
Law Reports, Weekly Notes, 39 v.  1866-1904
— Digest of Unreported Cases, 1866-1879
Law Times Reports, O. S., 34 v.  1843-58
— — N. S., 90 v.  1859-1904
Lawyers’ Magazine, 3 v.  1790-91
London Law Magazine, 31 v.  1828-44
— N. S., 7 v., 1844-47
Monthly Law Magazine, 10 v.  1838-41
Solicitors’ Journal, 45 v.  1857-1901
Times Law Reports, 17 v.  1884-1901
Weekly Reporter, 49 v.  1852-1901

Digests
Coventry & Hughes, 2 v.  1225-1760

Mews’ New Digest, 16 v.  1557-1897
Mews’ Annual Digest, 4 v.  1898-1901
Beal’s Yearly Digest, 2 v.  1902-03
Talbot & Forts Citations, 1 v.  1865-90
Dale & Lehman Overruled Cases, 1 v.  1756-1886

Statutes
Statutes of the Realm, 11 v., f.  1001-1713
Scobell’s Commonwealth Acts, 1 v., f.  1640-56
Pickering’s Statutes, 190 v.  1225-1869
Law Reports Statutes, 42 v.  1866-1904
Revised Statutes (Chitty), 13 v.  1235-1894
— Supplement, 1 ½.  1895-1901
Miscellaneous — Ruffhead’s
Statutes at large, 18 v.  1225-1800
Tomlin & Raithby Statutes, 29 v.  1801-69
Evans Statutes Abridged, 10 v.  1225-1830
Statham’s Abridgment, 1 v.  [About 1470]

DIVISION II. PART II. IRISH

Chancery. 1766-1859
Wallis (By Lyne), 1 v.  1766-91
Schoales & Lefroy, 2 v.  1802-07
Ball & Beatty, 2 v.  1807-14
Beatty, 1 v.  1814-30
Molloy, 3 v.  1827-29
Lloyd & Goold temp. Plunkett, 1 v.  1834-39
Lloyd & Goold temp. Sugden, 1 v.  1835
Drury & Walsh, 2 v.  1837-40
Connor & Lawson, 2 v.  1841-43
Drury & Warren, 4 v.  1841-43
Drury temp. Sugden, 1 v.  1843-44
Jones & La Touche, 3 v.  1844-46

Drury temp. Napier, 1 v.  1858-59
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Circuit Cases. 1839-46
Crawford & Dix, 3 v.  1839-46
Cases, Six Circuits, 1 v.  1841-43
Common Pleas. 1839-40
Smythe, 1 v.  1839-40
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Crown Cases. 1822-40
Jebb, 1 v.  1822-40

Ecclesiastical. 1819-75
Milward, 1 v.  1819-42
Bernard, 1 v.  1869-75
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Law Reports, Digests, and Statutes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Exchequer. 1830-42</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, i v. 1830-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes &amp; Jones, i v. 1832-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, 2 v. 1834-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones &amp; Carey, i v. 1838-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longfield &amp; Townsend, i v. 1841-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Continued by Law Reports.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>House of Lords. 1784-96</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgeway, 3 v. 1784-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>King's Bench. 1786-1842</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon &amp; Scriven, i v. 1786-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgeway, Lapp &amp; Schoales, i v. 1793-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox &amp; Smith, 2 v. 1822-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith &amp; Batty, i v. 1824-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batty, i v. 1825-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson &amp; Brooke, 2 v. 1827-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcock &amp; Napier, i v. 1831-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke &amp; Alcock, i v. 1833-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jebb &amp; Symes, 2 v. 1838-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jebb &amp; Bourke, i v. 1841-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Continued by Law Reports.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Law Reports — Current Series 1838-1904</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Law Reports, 13 v. 1838-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Equity Reports, 13 v. 1838-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Com. Law Reports, 17 v. 1850-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Chancery Reports, 17 v. 1850-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Reports, Com. Law Series, 11 v. 1866-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Reports, Equity Series, 11 v. 1866-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Reports of Ireland, 54 v. 1878-1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nisi Prius. 1840-48</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Macartney &amp; Ogle, i v. 1840-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackham, Dundas &amp; Osborne, i v. 1846-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Continued by Law Reports.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Registry. 1832-76</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh, i v. 1832-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcock, 1 v. 1832-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Reports Registry Appeals, i v. 1868-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rolls. 1816-42</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, 2 v. 1816-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sausse &amp; Scully, i v. 1837-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan &amp; Kelly, i v. 1840-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Continued by Law Reports.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Trials. 1843-44</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanedy, i v. 1843-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, i v. 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All Courts. 1827-38</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Recorder, 1st Series, 4 v. 1827-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glascock, i v. 1831-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Recorder, 2d Series, 6 v. 1833-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford &amp; Dix, Abridged, i v. 1837-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Continued by Law Reports.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Miscellaneous</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies (or Davis), fol., i v. 1604-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard's Popery Cases, i v. 1720-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe's Interesting Cases, i v. 1798-1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard's Cases, Irish Church Act, i v. 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnell's Land Cases, i v. 1871-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Commissioners, Reports, i v. [N. D.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDevitt's Land Cases, i v. 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Periodical Reports</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Jurist, 18 v. 1849-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Digests. 1557-1898</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mew's English Digest (partial), 16 v. 1557-1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunker, Com. Law and Admiralty, 1 v. 1605-1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell &amp; Brady, Equity, i v. 1766-1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay's Law, Equity, etc. (with Cases), i v. 1769-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble &amp; Barlow, Equity, i v. 1838-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray &amp; Dixon L. R., i v. 1867-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubb's, i v. 1894-98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Statutes. 1310-1800
Ancient Laws of Ireland, 4 v.
Statutes at Large, 20 v. 1310-1800
Ball's Index, i v.

[Continued by Pickering's Statutes and English L. R. Statutes.]

DIVISION II. PART III. SCOTCH

Consistorial. 1811-17.
Ferguson, i v. 1811-17

Court of Session. 1621-1904
Durie, 1 v., f. 1621-42
English Judges, 1 v., f. 1655-61
Gilmour & Falconer, 1 v. 1661-86
Stair, 2 v. 1661-81
Dirleton, 1 v., f. 1665-77
Fountainhall, 2 v., f. 1678-1712
Harcase, 1 v., f. 1681-91
Dalrymple, 1 v., f. 1698-1718
Forbes, 1 v., f. 1705-13
Bruce, 1 v., f. 1714-17
Kames (Remarkable), 2 v., f. 1716-68
Kames (Select), 1 v., f. 1752-68
Edgar, 1 v., f. 1724-25
Elchies, 2 v. 1733-54
Clerk Home, 1 v., f. 1735-44
Kilkerran, 1 v., f. 1738-52
Falconer, 2 v., f. 1744-51
Hailes, 1 v. 1766-91
Hume, 1 v. 1781-1822
Bell, 1 v. 1790-92
Bell, 1 v., f. 1794-95
Faculty Collection, 21 v., f. 1752-1825
Faculty Decisions, 16 v. 1825-41
Session Cases, 1st Series, 16 v. 1821-38
—— 2d Series, 24 v. 1838-62
—— 3d Series, 11 v. 1862-73
—— 4th Series, 25 v. 1873-98
—— 5th Series, 6 v. 1899-1904
Collateral — Kames & Woodhouselee's Dictionary, 5 v., f. 1540-1804
Morrison's Dictionary, 22 v. 1540-1808
Tait's Index, 1 v. 1540-1808
Morrison's Synopsis, 2 v. 1808-16

Brown's Supplement to Morrison, 5 v. 1620-1768
Brown's Synopsis, 4 v. 1540-1827
Halkerston's Compendium, 1 v. 1752-1818
Bell's Dictionary, 2 v. 1808-33
Star Session Cases, 1 v. 1824-25
Deas & Anderson, 5 v. 1829-33
Stuart, Milne & Feddie, 2 v. 1851-53

Criminal. 1488-1820
Pitcairn, 3 v. 1488-1624
Arnot, 1 v. 1536-1784
Maclaurin, 1 v. 1670-1773
Buchanan, 1 v. 1800-13
Green's High Treason, 3 v. 1820

House of Lords Appeals. 1707-1773
Robertson, 1 v. 1707-27
Paton [Craigie & Stewart], 6 v. 1726-1822
Shaw, 2 v. 1821-24
Wilson & Shaw, 7 v. 1825-34
Shaw & Maclean, 3 v. 1835-38
Maclean & Robinson, 1 v. 1839
Robinson, 2 v. 1840-41
Bell, 7 v. 1842-50
Macqueen, 4 v. 1851-65
Paterson, 2 v. 1851-73

[Continued by English Law Reports.]

Jury Court. 1815-39
Murray, 5 v. 1815-30
Macfarlane, 1 v. 1838-39

Justiciary. 1819-99
Shaw (P), 1 v. 1819-31
Syme, 1 v. 1826-29
Swinton, 2 v. 1835-41
Broun, 2 v. 1842-45
Arkley, 1 v. 1846-48
Shaw (J), 1 v. 1848-52
LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES

Irvine, v. 5 1852-67
Couper, v. 5 1868-85
White, v. 3 1885-93
Adam, v. 2 1893-99

Sheriff Courts. 1861-96
Guthrie, 1st Series, v. 1 1861-78
Guthrie, 2d Series, v. 1 1878-96

Teinds, Court. 1821-31
Shaw, v. 1 1821-31

Miscellaneous
Frazer's Admiralty, v. 1 1814

DIVISION II. PART IV. CANADIAN

Dominion. 1875-1904

Supreme Court
Supreme Court Reports, v. 32 1875-1902

Exchequer
Exchequer Reports, v. 7 1875-1902

Criminal
Canadian Criminal Cases, v. 4 1898-1901

Miscellaneous
Cartwright's Cases, B. N. A. Act., v. 5 1873-97
Hunter's Land Cases, v. 1 1897

Digests —
Statutes — Revised, v. 2 1886
Unrepealed Acts, v. 1 1887
Annual Laws, 1886-1904+

British Columbia. 1867-1904

Supreme
B. C. Law Reports, v. 10 1867-1904

Digest —
Statutes — Revised, v. 2 1897
Annual Laws 1897-1904+

Manitoba. 1875-1903

Supreme
Armour (temp. Wood), v. 1 1875-83
Manitoba Law Reports, v. 13 1884-1901

Digests. 1709-1885
Kinnear's House of Lords, v. 1 1709-1864
Green's Encyclopædia Scotch Law, v. 13 1896

Statutes. 1124-1901
Scot's Statutes Revised, v. 10 1707-1901
Skene's Regiam Majestatem, v. 1

New Brunswick. 1825-1904

Supreme
Chipman, v. (N. B. 1) 1825-28
Berton, v. (N. B. 2) 1835-39
Kerr, v. (N. B. 3-5) 1839-48
Allen, v. (N. B. 6-11) 1848-66
Hannay, v. 2 (N. B. 12-13) 1867-71
Pugsley, v. 3 (N. B. 14-16) 1872-76
Pugsley & Burbidge, v. 4 (N. B. 17-20) 1877-81
New Brunswick Reports, v. 21-34+ 1882-99

Equity
New Brunswick Equity Reports, v. 3 1876-1901

Admiralty
Stockton, v. 1 1875-1891
Digests — Stevens, v. 1 1825-79
Statutes — Consolidated Statutes, v. 1 1877
Annual Laws 1877-1904+

Newfoundland. 1817-1903

Supreme
Tucker, v. 1 1817-28
Morris, v. 4+ 1854-96
Digest —
Statutes — Consolidated, v. 1 1896
Annual Laws 1896-1903+
Northwest Territories. 1890-1903

Supreme
Hamilton, 2 v. 1888-95
Terr. Law Reports, v 1, 2+, 4, 5+ 1885-1903

Digest —
Statutes — Consolidated Ordinances, 1 v. 1898
Annual Laws 1899-1903+

Nov Scotia. 1834-1904

Supreme
Thompson, 1 v. (N. S. 1) 1834-51
James, 1 v. (N. S. 2) 1853-55
Thomson, 1 v. (N. S. 3) 1856-59
Cochran, 1 v. (N. S. 4) 1859
Oldright, 2 v. (N. S. 5-6) 1860-67
N. S. Decisions, 3 v. (N. S. 7-9) 1866-75
Russell & Chesley, 3 v. (N. S. 10-12) 1875-79
Russell & Geldert, 6 v. (N. S. 13-18) 1879-86
Nova Scotia Reports, v. 19-35+ 1886-1903

Equity
Russell, 1 v. 1873-82

Vice Admiralty. 1803-80
Stewart, 1 v. 1803-13
Young, 1 v. 1865-80

Digests —
Statutes — Revised, 2 v. (6th ed.) 1900
Annual Laws 1901-04+

Ontario (Upper Canada). 1823-1904

Appeals. 1846-1900
Error and Appeals, 3 v. 1846-66
Ontario Appeals, 27 v. 1876-1900
[Continued by Ont. Law Reports.]

Chancery. 1849-82
Grant's Chancery Reports, 29 v. 1849-82
Chancery Chambers Reports, 4 v. 1858-72
[Continued by Ontario Reports.]
King's Bench. 1823-82
Taylor, 1 v. 1823-27
Draper, 1 v. 1829-31

King's Bench (O. S.), 6 v. 1831-44
Queen's Bench (N. S.), 46 v. 1844-82
[Continued by Ontario Reports.]

Common Pleas. 1850-82
Upper Can. C. P. Reports, 32 v. 1850-82
[Continued by Ontario Reports.]

All Courts. 1882-1904
Ontario Reports, 32 v. 1882-1900
— Law Reports, 8 v.+ 1901-04

Election. 1824-1901
Patrick, 1 v. 1824-49
Hodgins, 1 v. 1871-78
Ontario Election, 2 v. 1884-1901

Miscellaneous. 1845-1901
Harrison and Hodgins, Municipal Cases, 1 v. 1845-51
Chambers' Reports, 2 v. 1848-53
Ontario Practice, 19 v. 1849-1900
[Cont'd by Ont. Law Reports.]

Digests — Smith et al. 5 v. 1823-1900
Statutes — Revised, 3 v. 1897
Annual Laws 1898-1904+

Prince Edward Island. 1850-1903

Supreme
Peters, 1 v. 1850-72
.Phaszard & Warburton, 2 v. 1850-82

Digest —
Statutes — Compiled, 3 v. 1773-1868
Annual Laws 1868-1903+

Quebec (Lower Canada). 1810-1903

Appeals. 1873-86
Ramsay, 1 v. 1873-86

King's Bench. 1810-1901

Pyke, 1 v. 1810
Stuart, 1 v. 1810-35
Dorion, 4 v. 1880-86
Montreal Law Reports (Q. B.), 7 v. 1884-91
Official Reports (Q. B.), 9 v.+ 1892-1900
## LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES

### Superior Court. 1884-1901
- Montreal Law Reports (S. C.), 7 v. 1884-91
- Official Reports (S. C.), 18 v.+ 1892-1900

### Various Courts. 1726-1901
- Perrault Conseil Superieur, I v. 1727-59
- Provoste de Quebec, I v. 1727-59
- Revue de Legislation, 3 v. 1845-48
- Lower Canada Reports, 17 v. 1850-67
- Montreal Condensed Reports, 1 v. 1854

### Quebec Law Reports, 17 v. 1875-91

### Vice Admiralty. 1836-84
- Stuart, 2 v. 1836-74
- Cook, 1 v. 1874-84

### Practice
- Practice Reports, I v.+ 1899

### Statutes — Revised, 3 v. 1888
- Annual Laws 1896-1904+
- Beauchamp’s Annotated Civil Code, 2 v. 1904
- Martineau & Delfausse’s Anno. Code Civil Procedure 1903

### New South Wales. 1825-1904

### Supreme Court
- Legge, 2 v. 1825-62
- Supreme Court Reports, 14 v. 1862-76
- Supreme Court Reports, Knox, 1 v. 1877
- Supreme Court Reports, N. S., 2 v. 1878-79
- N. S. W. Law Reports, 21 v. 1880-1900
- N. S. W. State Reports, 4 v.+ 1901-04

### Digest — Watkins et al., 3 v. 1862-96

### Statutes — Cockshott & Lamb’s Revised, 5 v.+ 1901

### Laws — Annual 1903-04+

### New Zealand. 1867-1903

### Court of Appeals
- Johnston, 3 v. 1867-77
- Oliver, Bell & Fitzgerald, 5 v. in 1 1878-80
- Law Reports, 22 v.+ 1883-1903

### Seignorial Questions, 2 v. 1854-56

### Vice Admiralty. 1836-84
- Stuart, 2 v. 1836-74
- Cook, 1 v. 1874-84

### Practice
- Practice Reports, I v.+ 1899

### Statutes — Revised, 3 v. 1888
- Annual Laws 1896-1904+
- Beauchamp’s Annotated Civil Code, 2 v. 1904
- Martineau & Delfausse’s Anno. Code Civil Procedure 1903

### New Zealand. 1867-1903

### Supreme Court
- Wyatt & Webb, 2 v. 1861-63
- Wyatt, Webb & A’Beckett, 6 v. 1864-69

### Victorian Reports, 3 v. 1870-72
- Victorian Law Reports, 28 v.+ 1875-1903

### Digest — Waterhouse et al., 4 v. 1901

### Statutes — Horwitz’s, 9 v. 1898

---

### DIVISION II. PART V. AUSTRALIAN

#### Commonwealth

### Statutes — Commonwealth, v. I+ 1901

#### New South Wales. 1825-1904

### Supreme Court
- Legge, 2 v. 1825-62
- Supreme Court Reports, 14 v. 1862-76
- Supreme Court Reports, Knox, 1 v. 1877
- Supreme Court Reports, N. S., 2 v. 1878-79
- N. S. W. Law Reports, 21 v. 1880-1900
- N. S. W. State Reports, 4 v.+ 1901-04

### Digest — Watkins et al., 3 v. 1862-96

### Statutes — Cockshott & Lamb’s Revised, 5 v.+ 1901

### Laws — Annual 1903-04+

#### Queensland. 1860-1903
- Scott, Groom & Graham, 4 v. 1860-76
- Beor, I v. 1876-78
- Law Journal Reports, II v.+ 1879-1901
- State Reports, 2 v. 1902-03
- Digest — Scott, Groom & Graham, I v. 1896

### Statutes — Pain & Woodcock, 5 v. 1888
- — Sup., v. 6 1889-93
- Powers’ Real Property Acts 1902

#### Victoria. 1861-1903

### Supreme Court
- Wyatt & Webb, 2 v. 1861-63
- Wyatt, Webb & A’Beckett, 6 v. 1864-69

### Victorian Reports, 3 v. 1870-72
- Victorian Law Reports, 28 v.+ 1875-1903

### Digest — Waterhouse et al., 4 v. 1901

### Statutes — Horwitz’s, 9 v. 1898
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Periods</th>
<th>Sources</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>South Australia</td>
<td>1840-1903</td>
<td><em>Supreme Court</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>So. Aus. Law Reports, 1 v.</em> 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>Statutes — Beresford's, 8 v. 1840-92</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>Annual Laws</em> 1893-1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Australia</td>
<td>1832-1903</td>
<td><em>Law Reports, 5 v.</em> + 1899-1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>Digest</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>Statutes — James' Revised, 4 v.</em> 1832-95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DIVISION II. PART VI. INDIAN 1876-1902

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Periods</th>
<th>Sources</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allahabad Law Reports</td>
<td>1876-1902</td>
<td><em>24 v.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombay Law Reports</td>
<td>1876-1902</td>
<td><em>26 v.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcutta Law Reports</td>
<td>1876-1902</td>
<td><em>29 v.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madras Law Reports</td>
<td>1876-1902</td>
<td><em>25 v.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest</td>
<td>1831-96</td>
<td><em>3 v.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes — Unrepealed Acts</td>
<td>1834-99</td>
<td><em>4 v.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX II

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX.

The following is an abridged catalogue of the several dictionaries, encyclopædias, legal treatises, and legal periodicals accessible in the Connecticut State Library October 1, 1903. Effort has been made to have each book appear under the name of its author and in connection with its principal subject. Both authors and subjects are arranged alphabetically in one alphabet. The work of cataloguing our government publications has not progressed far enough to warrant an attempt to include in this index various publications from that source.

Abbott, A. Civil Trial Brief. New York, 1885.
- - - Same. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1900.
- - - Brief on Mode of Proving Facts in Civil or Criminal Cases. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.
- - - Brief Upon the Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.
- - - Criminal Trial Brief. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1902.


Abbreviations.


Abernethy, A. Pocket Chronological Directory or Compend of General History in the form of Questions and Answers. Hartford, 1817.

Abridgements.


Brooke, R. La Graunde Abridgment, 1576.

- - - Same. Supplement. Boston, 1829.
Abridgments.

**Fitzherbert, Sir A.** La Graunde Abridgment. 1565.

**Godolphin, J.** Orphans' Legacy; or, A Testamentary Abridgment. Ed. 3. London, 1685.

**Lilly, J.** Practical Register; or, A General Abridgment of the Law. 2 v. Savoy, 1719.


**Statham, N.** Abridgment des Livres Annales et Reportes Cases en le Ley de Angleterre. [About 1470.]

**Viner, C.** Abridgment of Law and Equity. Ed. 2. London, 1791.

**Williams, T. W.** Abridgment of Cases. 1760-1803. 5 v. London, 1798-1803.

Abstracts of Title.

**Warvelle, G. W.** On Abstracts and Examinations of Title. Chicago, 1883.

See also Conveyancing.

Accidents.

**Black, C. C.** Law and Practice in Accident Cases. Newark, 1900.

**Nellis, A. J.** Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.

See also Insurance; Master and Servant; Negligence.

**Acta Cancellaria.** 1847. Monro, C.

Actions and Defenses.


**Tyler, R. H.** Remedy by Ejectment. Albany, 1876.

**Wait, W.** General Principles of Law, Including Actions and Defenses. 8 v. Albany, 1877-88.


See also Ejectment; Limitations of Actions; Nisi Prius; Pleading and Practice; Remedies; Replevin; Trespass.


See also Torts; Am. Notes by Dudley and Baylies. 2 v. Albany, 1876.

Administrators. See Executors and Administrators.

Admiralty.


**Black Book of the Admiralty; ed. by Twiss.** 4 v. London, 1871-76.


**Browne, A.** Civil and Admiralty Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. London, 1802.

**[Caines, G.]** Lex Mercatoria Americana. 2 v. New York, 1802.

**Cohen, M. M.** Admiralty Jurisdiction. Boston, 1883.

**Conkling, A.** Admiralty Jurisdiction. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1857.

Admiralty.
Hale, Sir M. De Jure Maris. (Hargrave's Tracts. Dublin, 1787.)
Parsons, T. Treatise on Maritime Law. 2 v. Boston, 1859.
Valin, R. J. L'ordonnance de la Marine, 1681. 2 v. Rochelle, 1760.
See also International Law.
Adverse Possession. See Real Property.
Agency.
Thompson, S. D. Agents of Corporations. St. Louis, 1890.
See also Contracts; Sales; Suretyship.
Agreements. See Contracts.
Alabama Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 41.
Montgomery, 1889-99.
Alaska Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 41.
— Digest to v. 1-34. 2 v. Albany, 1882-87.
Allegiance. See Citizenship.
— Parliamentary Register, 1775-1795. 60 v. London, 1775-1796.
American Bankruptcy Reports. 12 v. + Albany, 1898-1904.
— Reports of the Committee on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, to be acted upon August 15, 1888.
— Report of Special Committee upon the present delay and uncertainty in Judicial Administration, 1885.


American Corporation Reports and Digest. 11 v. Chicago, 1868-88.

American Criminal Reports. 10 v. Chicago, 1878-98.

American Cyclopædia. 16 v. and index. New York, 1873-80.


American Electrical Cases. 7 v.+ Albany, 1873-1901.


— — v. 7. (See Journal of Jurisprudence; ed. by Hall.)


American Law Register. 9 v. Philadelphia, 1862-64.


— — Third series. (See v. 27 new series).


American Negligence Reports. 15 v.+ New York, 1897-1904.


American Probate Reports. 8 v. New York, 1881-96.


American Railway Reports. 21 v. St. Louis and New York, 1873-81.

American Reports; 1869-88. 60 v. San Francisco, 1871-88.


American and English Corporation Cases. 48 v. Northport, 1884-95.


Ancient Law.


— — On Water-Courses. Ed. 5. Boston, 1854.


Annual American Catalogue Cumulated. 1900-1903. New York, 1903.

Annual Cyclopædia; 1901-1902. 2 v. New York, 1902-03.

Appeals. See Pleading and Practice; Trials.


— — Same. Supplement. [v.7.] New York, 1900.

Apprentices. See Master and Servant.

Arbitration and Award.


Morse, J. T. Arbitration and Award. Boston, 1872.


See also International Law; Master and Servant.


Arizona Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 41.

Arkansas Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 41.

Army. See Military Law.

Arrest.


Assessments. See Taxation.


Assault and Battery. See Criminal Law.

Assignments.


See also Bankruptcy.

Assyria Law.


Attachment.


Attorneys and Solicitors.


Australian Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 65-66.


Babylon-Law.


Baildon, W. P. Select Cases in Chancery; 1364-1471. London, 1896. (Selden Society, v. 10.)
— — Select Civil Pleas; 1200-1203. London, 1890. (Selden Society, v. 3.)

Bailments.
See also Carriers.

Bankruptcy.
American Bankruptcy Reports. 12 v.† Albany, 1898-1904.
— — Same. Ed. 4, by Hotchkiss. Albany, 1903.
Manson, E. Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy and Companies winding up. 10 v. London, 1894-1903.
National Bankruptcy Register Reports. 18 v. New York, 1874-79.
See also Assignments; Receivers.

Banks and Banking.
Giddings, F. Statutes of Tennessee relating to Banks and Banking. Chattanooga, 1904.
Morse, J. T. Banks and Banking. Ed. 2. Boston, 1879.
— — Same. Ed. 4, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1903.
Zane, J. M. Banks and Banking. Chicago, 1900.
Bar Associations.


— Reports of the Committee on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, to be acted upon August 15, 1888.

American Bar Association. Report of Special Committee upon the present delay and uncertainty in Judicial Administration, 1885.


(Connecticut) Litchfield County Bar. "Fifty Years at the Litchfield County Bar"; a lecture by C. F. Sedgwick. April 13, 1870.


Indiana State Bar Association. Reports, 1897-1904. 8 v. Indianapolis, 1897-1903.


— Reports, 1886-88, 1890-1903. v. 3-5. 7-20. Topeka and Clay Center, 1886-1903.


New York and Augusta, 1893-1903.


New York State Bar Association. Reports, 1898-1904. v. 21-27.

Albany, 1898-1904.
Bar Associations.


-- Report of the Committee on Admission to the Bar. New York, 1876.


-- The Revision and the Revisers. W. A. Butler, New York, 1889.
-- Special Reports (33) New York, 1878-98.


-- Charter, By-Laws, Officers, etc. June, 1898.


-- "Referendum"; an address by J. Young. October 28, 1902. Montpelier, 1902.


Bates, C. L. Federal Equity Procedure. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.

Bayles, G. J. Civil Church Law Cases. New York, 1900.

Baylies, E. Sureties and Guarantors. New York, 1887.

Beach, C. F. Equity Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York, 1892.

-- Contributory Negligence. New York, 1885.
-- Private Corporations. 2 v. Chicago, 1891.
-- Receivers. New York, 1887.


-- Same. Ed. 8, by F. G. Beach. Hartford, 1902.
Bell, C. Medico-Legal Studies. New York, 1898.
— — Same. Am. ed. 7, by Bennett. Indianapolis, 1899.
Beverley (Eng.). Town Documents. London, 1900. (Selden Society, v. 14.)
— — Estoppel. Ed. 2. Boston, 1876.
— — Fraud. Boston, 1877.
— — Leading Cases on Torts. Boston, 1875.
— — Life and Accident Insurance Cases. 5 v. New York, 1871-77.
Bills, Notes and Checks.
Ames, J. B. Cases. 2 v. Boston, 1881.
Chalmers, M. D. Digest. Ed. 2. London, 1881.
— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1903.
Parsons, T. Promissory Notes and Bills. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1879.
Bills, Notes and Checks.
Swift, Z. Digest of Evidence, and Treatise on Bills and Notes. Hartford, 1810. See also Bonds; Securities.

Bills of Lading. See Carriers.
Binney, H. Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862-63. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)


Bishop, J. P. Contracts. St. Louis, 1878.
— — Same. Enlarged Ed. Chicago, 1887.
— — Criminal Procedure. Ed. 3. 2 v. Boston, 1880.
— — Married Women. 2 v. Boston, 1873.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Early. Chicago, 1901.


Black, C. C. Law in Accident Cases. Newark, 1900.


— — Same. Cooley’s Notes. Ed. 4, by Andrews. 4 v. in 2. Chicago, 1890.
See also Common Law.


Bliss, P. Pleading. St. Louis, 1879.


Bonds.
Coler, W. M. Municipal Bonds. 2 v. New York, 1873.
Harris, W. H. Municipal Bonds. Cincinnati, 1902.
Throop, M. H. Sureties in Official Bonds. Chicago, 1892.
See also Bills, Notes, and Checks; Officers; Securities.


Boroughs.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX


Boundaries.

Tyler, R. H. Boundaries and Fences. Albany, 1876.

See also Real Property.


— Same. Ed. by Rawle. 2 v. Boston, 1897.


Brandt, G. W. Suretyship and Guaranty. Chicago, 1878.

Brannon, H. Fourteenth Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.

Brasseys. See Canadian Briefs.


Briefs. See Records and Briefs.


British Colonies.


See also Colonial Law.

British Columbia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 63.


Brokers. See Agency; Stockbrokers.


Brooke, R. La Graunde Abridgment, 1576.


— Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.


Browne, A. Civil Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. London, 1802.


— Same. Ed. 4. Boston, 1880.


— Same. Ed. 2, with Supplement. Boston, 1898.

Carriers.


Elliott, B. K. and W. F. Law of Railroads. 4 v. Indianapolis, 1897.


Ray, C. A. Negligence; Carriers of Freight. Rochester, 1895.


Thompson, S. D. Carriers of Passengers. St. Louis, 1880.


See also Bailments; Damages; Negligence; Railroads.


Carvalho, D. N. Forty Centuries of Ink. Ed. 1. New York, 1904.

Case and Comment. v. 2, 4-11. + Rochester, 1895-1904.

Catalogs.

Annual American Catalogue Cumulated. 1900-1903. New York, 1903.


Certiorari.

Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and Other Remedies. 2 v. Ed. 2. Boston, 1901.


Chancery. See Equity.

Chattel Mortgages. See Mortgages.


Bills of Exchange, Checks and Notes. Georgetown, 1817.

Criminal Law. 4 v. London, 1816.
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland.


Circumstantial Evidence. See Criminal Evidence.

Citations.

United States — Ash's Federal Citations, 1789-1901. 4 v.
Bigelow's Overruled Cases, 1789-1873. 1 v.
Rose's Notes on the U. S. Reps., 1789-1901. 13 v.
— — Supplements, 1901-1904.
Russell and Winslow's Syllabus-Digest, 1789-1901. 4 v.
Shepard's Federal Reporter Citations, 1789-1904.
— — Supplement, 1901-03.
England — Talbot and Fort's Citations, 1865-90. 1 v.
Illinois — Bowman's Illinois Citations, 1819-1900. 1 v.
Maryland — Thompson's Maryland Citations, 1658-1890. 1 v.
Massachusetts — Shepard's Massachusetts Citations, 1804-1904.
New Jersey — Bradley's New Jersey Citations, 1790-1890. 1 v.
New York — Silvernail's New York Citations, 1784-1898. 2 v.
Haviland and Green's New York Citations, 1898-1902. 1 v.
Ohio — Thompson's Ohio Citations, 1816-1900.* 2 v.
Texas — King's Conflicting Cases, 1840-1900. 2 v.
Shepard's Northwestern Reporter Citations, 1879-1904.

Citizenship.

Brannon, H. On the 14th Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.


Civil Law. See Roman or Civil Law.

Civil Procedure. See Actions and Defenses; Pleading and Practice.
Clarke, S. R. Criminal Law as Applicable to Canada. Toronto, 1872.


Code Pleading. See Pleading and Practice.

Codification.

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Coke, Sir E.  First Part of the Institutes. Am. ed. 1. by Hargrave and Butler, with ad. by Day. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1812.
   — — Second Part of the Institutes. 2 v. London, 1797.


Collateral Securities. See Bills, Notes, and Checks; Bonds; Securities.
Collected Cases. See page 51.


Colonial Law.

Chalmers, G.  Opinions concerning the Colonies. Burlington, 1858.
Colorado Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 41.

Combinations.

   See also Corporations.

Commercial Law.

Bell, G. J.  Commentaries on Scottish Law and on Mercantile Jurisprudence. Ed. 4. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1821.
   — — Leading Cases. Am. ed. 7; with notes by Hare and Wallace. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1872-73.
   See also Bills, Notes, and Checks.
Commercial Nomenclature. 2 v. Washington, 1894.

Common Law.

   — — Same. Ed. 4, by Andrews. 4 v. in 2. Chicago, 1899.
Common Law.

— — Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. London, 1794.
Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. 4 v. Boston, 1858.
Reeves, J. History of English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1787.
See also Pleading and Practice.

Conflict of Laws.

See also International Law.

— — Supplement 1. v. 74-75. Hartford, 1903.
— — Same. Annotated by Beers. Hartford, 1901.
Connecticut Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 41.
(Connecticut) Litchfield County Bar. “Fifty Years at the Litchfield County Bar”; a lecture by C. F. Sedgwick. April 13, 1870.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Connecticut Supreme Court, Records and Briefs. 1881-1903. 182 v.
— — Records New Haven District. 1851-86. 51 v.

Constables.
See also Justices of the Peace.

Constitutional Conventions.

Constitutional History.
Carson, H. L. History of the United States Supreme Court. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1902.
Elliott, J. Debates in the State Conventions on the Adoption of the Constitution. Ed. 2. 5 v. Philadelphia, 1859.
— — Constitutional History of the United States. 3 v. Chicago, 1901.
— — History of the American People. Chicago, 1901.
Constitutional History.


See also Constitutional Law.

Constitutional Law.

Canada.


England.


Collectanea Juridica. 2 v. Dublin, 1871.


United States.

Brannon, H. Fourteenth Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.


Same. Ed. 6, by Angell. Boston, 1890.

Same. Ed. 7, by Lane. Boston, 1903.


Hare, J. I. C. American Constitutional Law. 2 v. Boston, 1889.


Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. 4 v. Boston, 1858.


AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Constitutional Law.

United States.

Thayer, J. B. Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. Cambridge, 1895.
Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.

See also Conflict of Laws.

Contracts.


See also Pledges.

Contributory Negligence. See Negligence.

Conveyancing.

Dietrick, J. D. New American Clerk's Magazine. Hagerstown, 1866.
Sheppard, W. President of Presidents. Ed. 3. London, 1704.

See also Real Property.


— — Same. Ed. 6, by Angell. Boston, 1890.
— — Same. Ed. 7, by Lane. Boston, 1903.
— — Taxation, including Local Assessments. Chicago, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1903.


Cooper, G. Equity Pleading in Chancery. New York, 1813.


Copyright.

See also Patents; Trade Marks.


See also Patents; Trade Marks.


Coroners.


Corporations (Private).


American Corporation Reports. 10 v. Chicago, 1868-89.

American and English Corporation Cases. 48 v. Northport, 1884-95.

[Beach, C. F.] Private Corporations. 2 v. Chicago, 1891.
— — Same. Ed. 8, by F. G. Beach. Hartford, 1902.


Corporations (Private).

Field, G. W. Ultra Vires. Des Moines, 1881.
Same. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1886.
--- Liability of Directors. St. Louis, 1880.
See also Bonds; Partnership; Railroads.
Corpus Juris Canonici. 2 v. Leipzig, 1879-81.
Corpus Juris Civilis. 3 v. Leipzig, 1856.

Costs.


Co-Tenancy.

See also Real Property.

Courts Martial.

See also Military Law.

Covenants.

See also Real Property.

Criminal Evidence.

Burrill, A. M. Circumstantial Evidence in Criminal Cases. New York, 1868.
Criminal Evidence.


Criminal Law.

Canada.

Clarke, S. R. Criminal Law as applicable to Canada. Toronto 1872.


England.


Scotland.


United States.


— — Brief on Mode of Proving Facts. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1901.

American Criminal Reports. 10 v. Chicago, 1878-98.


— — Criminal Procedure. Ed. 3. 2 v. Boston, 1880.

— — Prosecution and Defence; Direction and Forms. Boston, 1885.


— — Same. Ed. 3, by Early. Chicago, 1901.
Criminal Law.

United States.

Maxwell, S. Criminal Procedure. Chicago, 1887.

Voorhies, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana. 2 v. in 1. New Orleans, 1860.


See also International Law.

Criminal Pleading.


See also Pleading and Practice.


Cross, A. P. Legislation of Vermont. Montpelier, 1894.


Cuba Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 41-42.

Cunningham, T. Law Dictionary. 2 v. Dublin, 1764.


— Law of Copyright. Boston, 1847.


Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. Boston, 1856.

— Study of Roman Law. Boston, 1854.

Customs Laws.


Dakota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 42.


Damages.


— Same. Ed. 8, by Sedgwick and Beale. 3 v. New York, 1891.

Sutherland, J. G. Law of Damages. 3 v. Chicago, 1883.

— Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1903-04.


See also Negligence; Torts.
Damnum Absque Injuria.


Dates.


Dean, A. Medical Jurisprudence. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1879.


De Colyar, H. A. Of Guaranties, and of Principal and Surety; Morgan’s Notes. New York, 1875.

Declaration of Independence.


Declarations.


Hansard, J. Entries, Declarations, etc. London, 1685.


See also Pleading and Practice.

Deeds. See Real Property.


Dictionaries and Encyclopedias.


American Dictionary. 16 v. and index. New York, 1873-76.


See also Pleading and Practice.


Annual Cyclopaedia. 1901-1902. 2 v. New York, 1902-03.
Dictionaries and Encyclopedias. — Continued.


Brassey, T. A. Naval Annual. Portsmouth, 1904.


Commercial Nomenclature. 2 v. Washington, 1894.


Encyclopaedia of Evidence. v. 1-4+ Los Angeles, 1902-04.

Encyclopaedia of Pleading and Practice. 23 v. Northport, 1895-1902.


Farrow's Military Encyclopedia. 3 v. New York, 1895.


Heitman, F. B. Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army. 1789-1903. 2 v. Washington, 1903.


Dictionaries and Encyclopedias. — Continued.

Poole, W. F., and Fletcher, W. I. Index to Periodical Literature, 1802-1901. 5 v. Boston and New York, 1893-1903.
Skene, J. De Verborum Significatione. 1681.
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae. 4 v. London, 1872.
— — Same. Springfield, 1886.

Descent. See Wills.
Dicey, A. V. Digest of English Law; Moore's Notes. London, 1866.
Dietrick, J. D. New American Clerk's Magazine. Hagerstown, 1866.
— Same. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1890.
District of Columbia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 41.

Divorce. See Marriage and Divorce.


Domesday Book.

Maitland, F. W. Domesday Book and Beyond. Cambridge, 1897.

Domestic Relations.

Reeve, T. Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.
Schouler, J. Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.
See also Guardian and Ward; Husband and Wife; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant.

Domicile. See Conflict of Laws; International Law.


Dower.

See also Husband and Wife.

Drafts. See Banks and Banking; Bills and Notes.


Duncombe, G. Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.

Duties. See Tariff Laws; Taxation.


Easements.


See also Real Property.


Eastern Reporter. 11 v. Albany, 1885-87.


Ecclesiastical Courts.

Hargrave, F. Tracts. Dublin, 1787.

Maitland, F. W., and Baildon, W. P. Court Baron. London, 1891. (Selden Society, v. 4.)
Ecclesiastical Law.

Bayles, G. J. Civil Church Law Cases. New York, 1900.
Hoffman, M. Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. New York, 1850.

See also Canon Law.


Ejectment.

Tyler, R. H. Remedy by Ejectment. Albany, 1876.

See also Actions and Defenses; Landlord and Tenant; Title to Real Estate.

Elections.


Electric Law.

American Electrical Cases. 7 v. + Albany, 1873-1901.


Elliott, B. K. and W. F. Law of Railroads. 4 v. Indianapolis, 1897.

Roads and Streets. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.

Eminent Domain.

Lewis, J. Eminent Domain in the United States. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1900.
Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.

See also Constitutional Law; Real Property.

Employers' Liability.


See also Accidents; Master and Servant; Negligence; Railroads.

Encyclopædias. See Dictionaries and Encyclopædias.


Same. Ed. 10. 11 v. [v. 25-35]. New York, 1902-03.

England.
American and English Encyclopædia of Law. 31 v. Northport, 1887-96.
--- Same. London, 1660.
Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.
--- Same. 2d, 3d, and 4th parts. 4 v. London, 1797.
Collectanea Juridica. 2 v. Dublin, 1791.
Fitzherbert, Sir A. La Graunde Abridgment. 1565.
--- Same. Tr. by Beames. London, 1812.
--- Same. Washington, 1900.
--- Same. Ed. 2. London, 1716.
--- Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. London, 1794.
Hargrave, F. Collection of Tracts. Dublin, 1797.
England.

Lilly, J. Practical Register. 2 v. London, 1719.
Maitland, F. W. Domesday Book and Beyond. Cambridge, 1897.
— — Same. Ed. by Whittaker and Maitland. London, 1805. (Selden Society, v. 7.)
Porritt, E. and A. G. The Unreformed House of Commons. 2 v. Cambridge, 1903.
Reeves, E. The History of English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1787.
— — Same. Ed. 18, by Muchall. Dublin, 1792.


English Admiralty Reports. See page 52.
English Arbitration Reports. See page 52.
English Bail Court Reports. See pages 52-53.
English Bankruptcy Reports. See page 53.
English Chancery Reports. See pages 53-54.
English Common Pleas Reports. See page 54.
English County Court Reports. See page 54.
English Crown Cases. See page 54.
English Ecclesiastical Reports. See pages 54-55.
English Election Reports. See page 55.
English Exchequer Reports. See page 55.
English Exchequer Equity Reports. See page 55.
English House of Lords Reports. See pages 55-56.
English King's and Queen's Bench Reports. See pages 56-57.
English Law Reports—Appeals. See page 57.
English Law Reports—Common Law. See page 57.
English Law Reports—Equity. See page 57.
English Magistrates' Reports. See pages 57-58.
English Mercantile Cases. See page 58.
English Nisi Prius Reports. See page 58.
English Parliamentary Reports. See page 58.
English Patent and Trade-Mark Reports. See page 58.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

English Poor Law Reports. See page 58.
English Practice Reports. See page 58.
English Privy Council Reports. See page 58.
English Probate and Divorce Reports. See page 58.
English Railway and Canal Reports. See pages 58-59.
English Real Property Cases. See page 59.
English Registration Appeal Reports. See page 59.
English Rolls Court Reports. See page 59.
English Settlement Cases. See page 59.
English Tithe Cases. See page 59.
English Vice-Chancellors' Reports. See page 59.
English Miscellaneous Reports. See page 59.
English Periodical Reports. See page 60.
English Digests and Statutes. See page 60.

Entries.

Raymond, Lord R. Entries or Pleadings. Tr. by Wilson. Dublin, 1767.
See also Forms; Writs.

Equity and Chancery.

Beach, C. F. Modern Equity Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York, 1802.
Bates, C. L. Federal Equity Procedure. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Hargrave, F. Tracts. Dublin, 1787.
Hinde, R. Chancery Practice. Dublin, 1786.
Equity and Chancery.

Hovenden, J. E. Principles and Practice of Equity Courts. 2 v. London, 1825.


See also Evidence; Pleading and Practice.


White, F. T., and Tudor, O. D. Leading Cases in Equity; notes by Hare and Wallace. Am. ed. 4. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1876.


Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. Boston, 1876.

Estoppel.


See also Judgments; Res Judicata.


Evans, C. American Bibliography. Chicago, 1903.

Evidence.

Abbott, A. Brief on Mode of Proving Facts in Civil or Criminal Cases. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.


Duncombe, G. Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.

Encyclopaedia of Evidence. v. 1-4+ Los Angeles, 1904.


— — Same. Ed. 16. 3 v. Boston, 1899.


— — Same. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1900.

— — Presumptive Evidence. San Francisco, 1885.


Evidence.

Stephen, Sir J. F. Digest of Evidence; May's notes. Boston, 1877.

See also Criminal Evidence; Juries.

Executions.

See also Judgments.

Executors and Administrators.

American Probate Reports. 8 v. New York, 1881-1896.
(American) Probate Reports Annotated. 8 v.++ 1897-1904.
Redfield, I. F. Law of Wills. Ed. 3-4. 3 v. Boston, 1876-77.
— — Same. Ed. 3. Boston, 1901.
Executors and Administrators.


See also Trusts and Trustees; Wills.

Extradition.


— — Treatise on Extradition. 2 v. Boston, 1891.


See also International Law.

Extraordinary Remedies.

High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.


Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.


See also Injunctions; Remedies.

Facts.


See also Evidence; Juries.


Farrow, E. S. Military Encyclopedia. Ed. 2. 3 v. New York, 1895.


Federal Practice. See United States Courts.


— — Shepard's Citations. 1880-1904.

Federal Reporter Digest. 5 v. St. Paul, 1900-03.

Federalist (The). Hallowell, 1857.

— — Ed. by Dawson. v. 1. New York, 1864.

— — Ed. by Hamilton. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1865.


Felony. See Criminal Law.

Fences.


Tyler, R. H. Boundaries and Fences. Albany, 1876.

See also Highways; Real Property.


Feudal Law.


See also Tenures.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Feudal Law.
— Ultra Vires. Des Moines, 1881.

Fire Insurance. See Insurance.
Fitzherbert, Sir A. La Graunde Abridgment. 2 v. in 1. 1565.

Fixtures.
Tyler, R. H. Treatise on Fixtures. Albany, 1877.
Florida Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 42.

Forms.
Dietrick, J. D. New American Clerk's Magazine. Hagerstown, 1866.
— Same. Chicago, 1901. v. 2. p. 1301-77, 1500-34.
Oliver, B. L. Forms in Chancery, Admiralty, and at Common Law. Boston, 1842.
See also works under the various subjects.
Foss, E. Tabulae Curiales; or, Tables of the Courts. London, 1865.
Foster, R. Federal Practice. 2 v. Boston, 1892.
— Same. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Fourteenth Amendment.
Brannon, H. Treatise on the Fourteenth Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.
See also Constitutional Law.
France.


Pothier, R. J. Droit Civil. 4 v. Paris, 1773-74.


Troplong, R. T. Droit Civil Expliqué. 2 v. Paris, 1847.

Valin, R. J. Nouveau Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance de la Marine du mors d'Aout 1681. 2 v. Rochelle, 1760.

Fraud.

Bigelow, M. M. Fraud and Redress. Boston, 1877.

Hovenden, J. E. Practice in Equity. 2 v. London, 1825.


See also Fraudulent Conveyances; Frauds, Statute of.

Frauds, Statute of.


Keene, J. T. Statute of Frauds. [Boston], 1809.


Fraudulent Conveyances.


See also Real Property; Statute of Frauds.

Frederician Code. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1761.


Frost, T. G. Treatise on Guarantee Insurance. Boston, 1902.


Gamboa, F. X. de. Translations from Gamboa's Commentaries. (See Rockwell's Spanish and Mexican Law. 1851.)


AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Gas.


Gentoo Laws. See India.


— — Index to the Publications of the Various Bar Associations of America. Park, O. A. Atlanta, 1899.

Georgia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 42.

Germany.

Frederician Code. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1761.


Giddings, F. Statutes of Tennessee relating to Banks and Banking. Chattanooga, 1904.


— — Same. Tr. by Beames. London, 1812.

— — Same. Washington, 1900.

Goddard, J. L. Treatise on Easements; by Bennett. Boston, 1889.


— — Same. By Hamilton. Chicago, 1899.


— — Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1900.


Government Control.

Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.

Skr also Constitutional Law.


Granger, E. Ed. An Index to Poetry and Recitations. Chicago, 1904.


— — Parliamentary Register, 1775-1795. 60 v. London, 1775-1790.
4 v. London, 1796.
Woodfall, W. Parliamentary Register. "Impartial Report of
See also Parliamentary Law.
— — Constitution.
Debrett, J. Parliamentary Register. 1796-1800. 13 v. Lon-
don, 1797-1801.
— — Same. With Introduction by Stephens. 2 v. Lon-
don, 1838.
London, 1776.
— — Law. See England; Scotland, etc.
— — Political History and Affairs.
Boston, 1854.
Boston, 1863.
Millar, J. Historical View of the English Government. Ed. 4.
4 v. London, 1818.
Porritt, E. and A. C. The Unreformed House of Commons.
2 v. Cambridge, 1903.
Robinson, C. English Institutions to 1689. v. 1. Richmond,
1892.
See also England; Scotland, etc.
Greene, E. B. Government of Illinois. (Handbook of American
— — Treatise on Evidence. Ed. 14, by Croswell. 3 v. Boston,
1883.
Same. Ed. 16. 3 v. Boston, 1899.
Griffith, W. D., and Loveland, R. L. Judicature Acts. Ed. 2. Lon-
don, 1877.
Gross, C. Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls. 1265-1413. Lon-
don, 1806. (Selden Society, v. 9.)
Grotius, H. Rights of War and Peace. Ed. by Barbeyrac. Lon-
don, 1738.
— — Rutherford, T. Lectures on Grotius. Ed. 3. 2 v. Phila-
delphia, 1799.
Guaranty.
Brandt, G. W. Suretyship and Guaranty. Chicago, 1878.
De Colyar, H. A. Guaranties and Principal and Surety; Mor-
gan's notes. New York, 1875.
Fell, W. W. Mercantile Guaranties; Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Al-
bany, 1872.
See also Suretyship.
Guardian and Ward.

Reeve, T. Baron and Feme. New Haven, 1816.

Schouler, J. Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.


See also Domestic Relations; Executors and Administrators.

Habeas Corpus. See Extraordinary Remedies.


— Same. Ed. 5, by Runnington. 2 v. London, 1794.

See Hargrave's Tracts. Dublin, 1787.


Handwriting.


Hanover, M. D. Law of Horses. Ed. 2. Cincinnati, 1875.


Hare, J. I. C. American Constitutional Law. 2 v. Boston, 1889.


Hargrave, F. Collection of Tracts. Dublin, 1787.


Harris, W. H. Municipal Bonds. Cincinnati, 1902.


Hawaiian Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 42.


— Same. Ed. 6, by Leach. 2 v. Dublin, 1788.

— Old Tenures. (See Coke's Tracts. London, 1764.)


— — and Bennett, E. H. Leading Criminal Cases. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1869.

Heitman, F. B. Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, 1789-1903. 2 v. Washington, 1903.


Herman, H. M. Chattel Mortgages. New York, 1878.
High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.
— — Law of Injunctions. Chicago, 1874.

Highways.
Elliott, B. K. and W. F. Roads and Streets. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.
See also Easements.


Hinde, R. Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Dublin, 1786.
Hindu Law. See India.
Hitchcock, M. American State Constitutions. New York, 1887.
Hoffman, D. Course of Legal Study. Ed. 2. 2 v. in 1. Baltimore, 1836.

Hoffman, M. References and Referees. New York, 1875.

Homicide.

Wharton, F. Homicide in the United States. Philadelphia, 1875. See also Criminal Law.

Honduras. Constitution.


Horses.

Hanover, M. D. Law of Horses. Ed. 2. Cincinnati, 1875.

House of Commons. See Great Britain; Parliament.

House of Lords. See Great Britain; Parliament.

Hovenden, J. E. Equity Practice concerning Fraud. 2 v. London, 1825.


Howard, J. H. Laws of the British Colonies in the West Indies and other parts of America. 2 v. in i. London, 1827.


Hudson, W. Leet Jurisdiction in Norwich in Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. London, 1892. (Selden Society, v. 5.)


Husband and Wife.


Reeve, T. Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.

Schouler, J. Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.

— — Husband and Wife. Boston, 1882. See also Domestic Relations; Marriage and Divorce; Married Women; Wills.

Huschke, P. E. Jurisprudentiae ante-Justinianae quae Supersunt. Leipzig, 1861.


Idaho Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 42.

Illinois. Political History and Affairs.


Illinois Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 42.


In Rem.


India.

Indiana Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 42-43.
Indian Territory Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 43.

Inheritance.

See also Descent; Wills.

Injunctions.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on Injunctions and other Remedies. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
See also Extraordinary Remedies.

Ink.

Carvalho, D. N. Forty Centuries of Ink. Ed. 1. New York, 1904.

Inns of Court and Chancery.


Insanity.

Buswell, H. F. Insanity applied to Citizenship. Boston, 1885.
Redfield, I. F. Law of Wills. Boston, 1876-77. 1 v.
See also Medical Jurisprudence.

Insolvency. See Bankruptcy.

Insurance.

Frost, T. G. Treatise on Guarantee Insurance. Boston, 1902.
Joyce, J. A. Treatise on Insurance. 4 v. San Francisco, 1897.
Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1891.

Fire Insurance.

Insurance.


Life Insurance.


Marine Insurance.

Parsons, T. Maritime Law. 2 v. Boston, 1859.


Internal Revenue Record. 40 v. New York, 1865-94.

International Law

Codification.


Private.


See also Conflict of Laws.

Public.

Burlamaqui, J. J. Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.


Fiore, P. Droit International Public. Ed. 2. 3 v. Paris, 1885-86.


Phillimore, R. Commentaries on International Law. 3 v. in 2. Philadelphia, 1854-57.


Taylor, H. International Public Law. Chicago, 1901.


International Law. — Continued.

Public.

Ward, R. History of Law of Nations in Europe to Grotius. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1795.

Wharton, F. Digest of United States International Law. 3 v. Washington, 1886.

— — Same. Ed. 8, by Dana. Boston, 1866.


See also Arbitration and Award; Conflict of Laws; Extradition; Natural Law; Treaties; War.

Interstate Extradition.

Moore, J. B. Extradition and Interstate Rendition. 2 v. Boston, 1891.


See also Conflict of Laws; International Law.

Interstate Law.


See also Conflict of Laws; International Law.

Iowa Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 43.


Irish Jurist. 7 v. Dublin, 1849-55.

Irish Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 60-62.


Jackson, T. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)


Japan. Constitution.


Jesus Christ.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX


Johnson, J. F. Suspending Power and Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia. See Universal Cyclopaedia.

Joint Stock Companies. See Corporations; Stock; Securities.


— — Mortgages of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1879.

— — Same. Ed. 4. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1894.


— — Same. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1901.

— — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1904.


Joyce, J. A. Treatise on Insurance. 4 v. San Francisco, 1897.


Judges.


Judgments.


See also Res Judicata; Stare Decisis.

Judicature Acts and Rules.


Judicial Sales.

Freeman, A. C. Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.

See also Executions; Sales.


Juries.


See also Evidence; Trials.

Jurisdiction. See Equity and Chancery; Pleading and Practice.

Jurisprudence. See Law and Jurisprudence.


Justices of the Peace.

Connecticut.

Backus, J. Justice of the Peace. Hartford, 1816.


— — Same. Ed. 2. Hartford, 1833.


Whiting, S. Connecticut Town Officer. Danbury, 1814.

England.


Dalton, M. Treatise on Justices of the Peace. 1618.


Massachusetts.


New Jersey.

Pennington, W. S. Justices' Courts. Newark, 1806.

Justinian.

Codex. (See Corpus Juris Civilis. 1856. v. 2.)

Digest. (See Corpus Juris Civilis. 1856. v. 1.)

Institutes; tr. by Abdy and Walker. Cambridge, 1876.

— — Tr. by Sandars. London, 1853.

— — (See also Corpus Juris Civilis. 1856. v. 1.)

Constitutions. (See Corpus Juris Civilis. 1856. v. 3.)


Kansas Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 43.


— — Reports, 1886-88, 1890-1903. v. 3-5, 7-20. Topeka and Clay Center, 1886-1903.


— — and Bennett, S. C. Statute of Wills. 1900.


Kennedy, J. T. Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. 4 v. Boston, 1858.


Kentucky Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 43.


Lackawanna Jurist. 2 v. Scranton (?), 1890-92.

Lalor, J. J. Ed. Cyclopedia Political Science. 3 v. Chicago, 1882-84.
Lambard, W. Eirenarcha; or, Justices of the Peace. London, 1581.

Landlord and Tenant.
— Same. Ed. 9, by Buswell. Boston, 1904.
Tyler, R. H. Remedy by Ejectment. Albany, 1876.
See also Fixtures; Real Property.

Law and Equity Reporter. (See Reporter, The. v. 1-4.)

Law and Jurisprudence.
Broom, H. Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.
Burlamaqui, J. J. Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.
Hoffman, D. Course of Legal Study. Ed. 2. 2 v. in 1. Baltimore, 1836.
See also Blackstone; Statutes; Countries.

Bibliography.

Dictionaries.
— Same. Ed. by Rawle. 2 v. Boston, 1897.
Law and Jurisprudence.

Skene, Sir J. De Verborum Significatione. 1881.

Encyclopedias.

Encyclopaedia of Pleading and Practice. 23 v. Northport, 1895-1902.
Law Magazine; or, Quarterly Review. 31 v. London, 1828-44.
Law Notes. 7 v. Northport, N. Y., 1897-1903.

Law Reporters.

--- Same. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1900.
--- Presumptive Evidence. San Francisco, 1883.
Lawyer's and Magistrate's Magazine. 3 v. Dublin, 1792-94.

Lawyers.

Leadam, I. S. Select Cases in the Court of Requests; 1497-1569. London, 1898. (Selden Society, v.12.)
Leading Cases.

American Decisions. 100 v. 1765-1869.
American Reports. 60 v. 1869-88.
American State Reports. v. 1-99+ 1888-1904.
American Bankruptcy Reports. v. 1-12+ 1898-1904.
American Corporation Reports. 10 v. 1868-89.
American Criminal Reports. 10 v. 1878-98.
American Electrical Cases. 7 v.+ 1873-1901.
American Negligence Cases. to 1897. v. 1-15+ 1897-1904.
American Probate Reports. 8 v. 1881-1896.
(American) Probate Reports Annotated. v. 1-7+ 1896-1903.
American Railway Reports. 21 v. 1873-81.
(American) Street Railway Reports. v. 1-2+ 1903-04.
American and English Corporation Cases. 48 v. 1884-95.
— N. S. 12 v.+ 1895-1901.
American and English Decisions in Equity. 6 v.+ 1895-1900.
Ames' Cases on Bills and Notes. 2 v. 1881.
Bayes' Civil Church Law Cases. 1900.
Beale's Cases on Conflict of Laws. 3 v. 1900-02.
Bigelow's Leading Cases on Law of Torts. 1875.
Bigelow's Life and Accident Insurance Cases. 5 v. 1871-77.
Bennett and Heard's Leading Criminal Cases. Ed. 2. 2 v. 1869.
Brightly's Leading Cases on Elections. 1871.
Hamilton's 'Cyclopedia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.
Hare and Wallace's American Leading Cases. Ed. 5. 2 v. 1871.
Lawyer's Reports Annotated. v. 1-65+ 1889-1904.
Morrison's Mining Reports. 16 v. 1883-93.
National Bankruptcy Register Reports. 18 v. 1867-81.
Smith's Leading Cases. 2 v. in 3. 1872-73.
Thayer's Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. Cambridge, 1895.
Thayer's Selection of Cases on Evidence. Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1900.
White and Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity. 2 v. in 4. 1876-77.


Legacies. See Executors and Administrators; Wills.

Legal Periodicals. [Current parts included in volume numbers.]

— Digest to v. 1-34. 2 v. Albany, 1882-87.
— v. 7. (See Journal of Jurisprudence (Hall).)
— Third series. (See v. 27, New series.)
American Law Times Reports. New series. New York, 1874-77. 4 v.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Periodical Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Volumes or Issues</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Law Review</td>
<td>Toronto</td>
<td>1901-04</td>
<td>3 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolina Law Repository</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
<td>1813-16</td>
<td>2 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case and Comment</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>1895-1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Reporter</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>1885-88</td>
<td>13 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Hall Reporter and New York General Law Magazine</td>
<td>(Lomas.) New York</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>1 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common Pleas Reporter</td>
<td>Scranton</td>
<td>1879-87</td>
<td>4 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell Law Journal</td>
<td>Ithaca</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>1 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Recorder</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1822-23</td>
<td>1 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Law</td>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>1903-04</td>
<td>3 v.+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Reporter</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>1883-87</td>
<td>11 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Revenue Record</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1865-94</td>
<td>40 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Jurist</td>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td>1849-55</td>
<td>7 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New series</td>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td>1856-66</td>
<td>11 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of Jurisprudence</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1821-82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The London</td>
<td>1821-35</td>
<td>18 v. in 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New series</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1855-66</td>
<td>12 v. in 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackawanna Jurist</td>
<td>Scranton (?),</td>
<td>1890-92</td>
<td>2 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster Law Review</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>1884-1900</td>
<td>17 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law and Equity Reporter</td>
<td>(See Reporter, The.)</td>
<td>v. 1-4-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Journal</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1822-31</td>
<td>9 v. in 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New series</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1832-1901</td>
<td>70 v. in 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Analytical Digest</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1831-77</td>
<td>10 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1823-77</td>
<td>19 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Magazine; or, Quarterly Review</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1828-44</td>
<td>31 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New series</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1844-47</td>
<td>7 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Notes</td>
<td>Northport</td>
<td>1897-1904</td>
<td>8 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Times</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1843-81</td>
<td>71 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Times Reports</td>
<td>New series</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1859-1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawyer's and Magistrate's Magazine</td>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td>1792-94</td>
<td>3 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehigh Valley Law Reporter</td>
<td>Easton</td>
<td>1885-87</td>
<td>2 v. in 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland Law Review</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>1901-03</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Appellate Reporter</td>
<td>Carrollton</td>
<td>1895-96</td>
<td>v. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Bankruptcy Register Reports</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1874-79</td>
<td>18 v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Hall Recorder</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1817-22</td>
<td>6 v. in 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Law Review</td>
<td>Ithaca</td>
<td>1895-96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York State Reporter</td>
<td>Albany and St. Paul</td>
<td>1886-1904</td>
<td>124 v.+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Supplement</td>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>1888-1904</td>
<td>90 v.+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northampton County Reporter</td>
<td>Easton</td>
<td>1889-1903</td>
<td>8 v.+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Legal Periodicals. [Current parts included in volume numbers.]
Northumberland County Legal News. Sunbury, Pa., 1888-89. 113 v. +
Reprint, The. New York, 1876-87. 24 v. and Digest.
--- New series. St. Louis, 1875-83. 8 v.
Susquehanna Legal Chronicle. Montrose, Pa., 1878-79. 1 v.
United States Law Intelligencer. Providence, 1829. 1 v.
Weekly Notes of Cases (Penn.). Philadelphia, 1874-99. 44 v.
--- Digest. v. 1-42.
Western Reporter. Rochester, 1885-88. 15 v.

Legal Wit and Humor.

Legislation.
--- Same. Ed. 6, by Angell. Boston, 1890.
Cross, A. P. Legislation of Vermont. Montpelier, 1894.
See also Constitutional Law; Parliamentary Law; Statutes.
Lehigh Valley Law Reporter. 2 v. in 1. Easton, 1885-87.
Lewis, J. Eminent Domain in the United States. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1900.
Lex Mercatoria Americana. [Caines, G.] New York, 1802.
Lexicons. See Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.
Libel and Slander.

See also Trials.


Liens.

See also Judgments.

Life Insurance. See Insurance.
— — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.
— — Practical Register. 2 v. London, 1719.
Lilly, W. S. First Principles in Politics. New York, 1899.

Limitations of Actions.

Angell, J. K. Limitations of Actions. Ed. 6, by May. Boston, 1876.

Littleton, Sir T.

Coke, Sir E. Institutes; or, Commentary upon Littleton. Am. ed. 1. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1812.
Wambaugh, E. Littleton's Tenures in English. Washington, 1903.

London.

Louisiana Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 43.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Loveland, F. O. Forms of Federal Practice, Annotated. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1903.


Lower Canada Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 64-65.


Lunacy. See Insanity.


Same. Ed. 4, by McCune. Chicago, 1897.


McGrath, J. W. Michigan Mandamus Cases. 1891-97. Detroit, 1898.


McAvenon, N. Letters to O'Connor on the Destruction of the Union. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Maddock, H. High-Court of Chancery. 2 v. New York, 1817.


Magna Charta.


Coke, Sir E. Institutes; part 2. 2 v. London, 1797.

Sullivan, F. S. Lectures, with a commentary of Magna Charta. London, 1776.

See also Constitutional History.


Village Communities. Ed. 3. London, 1876.

Maine Political History and Affairs.


Maine Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 43.

Maitland, F. W. Domesday Book and Beyond. Cambridge, 1897.
--- Select Pleas in Manorial Courts. London, 1898. (Selden Society, v.2.)
--- and Balden, W. P. Court Baron. London, 1891. (Selden Society, v.4.)

Malicious Prosecution. See Libel and Slander.

--- Select Pleas in Manorial Courts. London, 1898. (Selden Society, v.2.)
--- and Balden, W. P. Court Baron. London, 1891. (Selden Society, v.4.)

Manorial Courts.


Maritime Law. See Admiralty.

Marriage and Divorce.


Sanchez, T. De Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.


See also Dower; Husband and Wife; Married Women.

Married Women.


See also Contracts; Domestic Relations; Husband and Wife.

Martial Law. See Military Law.


AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Maryland Law Review. 2 v. Baltimore, 1901-03.

Maryland Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 43-44.
Massachusetts Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 44.

Master and Servant.
Reeve, T. Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1876.
Schouler, J. Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.

See also Domestic Relations; Negligence.


Maxims, Legal.

See also Law; Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

Maxwell, S. Criminal Procedure. Chicago, 1887.

— Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1891.

Mechanic's Liens.

See also Liens.

Mechem, F. R. Public Offices and Officers. Chicago, 1890.
— Treatise on Sale of Personal Property. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.


Medical Jurisprudence.
Bell, C. Medico-legal Studies. New York, 1898.

See also Evidence; Insanity.
Medical Profession.

Mercantile Law.
See Bills, Notes, and Checks; Commercial Law.

Mexico.

Constitution.

Law.
Michigan Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 44.

Military Art and Science.
Farrow, E. S. Military Encyclopedia. Ed. 2. 3 v. New York, 1895.

Military Law.
Jackson, T. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
Nicholas, S. S. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
See also Courts Martial.
Mills, H. E. Eminent Domain. St. Louis, 1873.

Mines and Mining.
Snyder, W. I. Commentary on the Law of Mines and Mining. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.
See also Corporations; Real Property.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Minnesota. Political History and Affairs.


Minnesota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 44.


Minors. See Guardian and Ward; Infancy.


— — Same. Ed. by Whittaker and Maitland. London, 1895. (Selden Society, v.7.)

Missouri Appellate Reporter. v.2. Carrollton, 1895-96.

Mississippi Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 44.


Missouri Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 44.


Money.


Montana Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 44.


Montgomery, J. T. Habeas Corpus and Mr. Binney. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)


Monumenta J uridica.


— — Same. With cases. Washington, 1890.

— — Treatise on Extradition and Interstate Rendition. 2 v. Boston, 1891.


— — Same. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1886.


Morris's Mining Reports. 16 v. 1883-93.

Morse, A. P. Citizenship. Boston, 1881.

Morse, J. T. Arbitration and Award. Boston, 1872.

— — Banks and Banking. Ed. 2. Boston, 1879.


— — Same. Ed. 4, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1903.

Mortgages.

Herman, H. M. Chattel Mortgages. New York, 1878.


— — Mortgages of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1879.

— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1894.

— — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1904.
Mortgages.
See also Limitations; Real Property; Receivers; Subrogations.
Mowry, A. M. The Dorr War; or, Constitutional Struggle in Rhode Island. Providence, 1901.
Municipal Bonds. See Bonds.
Municipal Corporations.
Same. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1890.
See also Corporations; Highways; Negligence; Officers.
Municipal Law.
Nash, S. Pleading and Practice. Ed. 4. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1874.
National Bankruptcy Register Reports. 18 v. and digest. New York, 1874-79.
Natural Law.
Burlamaqui, J. J. Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.
Rutherforth, T. Institutes of Natural Law. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1799.
See also International Law.
Naturalization. See Citizenship.
Navigation.
See also Admiralty; Water and Water-Courses.
Nebraska Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 44-45.
Negligence.

Ray, C. A. Negligence; Carriers of Freight. Rochester, 1895.
—— — — Negligence; Carriers of Passengers. Rochester, 1893.
—— — — Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.
—— — — Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1898.
Thomas, E. B. Negligence; Rules, Decisions, Opinions. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1904.
Thompson, S. D. Commentaries on Negligence. v. 1-4. Indianapolis, 1901-04.
—— — — Negligence not relating to Contract. 2 v. St. Louis, 1880.
See also Accidents; Carriers; Master and Servant; Municipal Corporations; Railroads.

Negotiable Instruments. See Bills, Notes, and Checks.
—— — — Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.

Nevada Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 45.
New American Clerk's Magazine. Dietrick, J. D. Hagerstown, 1806.
New Brunswick Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 63.
Newfoundland Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 63.
New Hampshire Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 45.
New Jersey Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 45.
New Mexico Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 45.
New South Wales Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 65.

New Trials. See Trials.
—— — — Report of the Committee on Admission to the Bar. New York, 1876.


— Special Reports (33). New York, 1878-98.


New York City Hall Recorder. 6 v. in 2. New York, 1817-22.


New York Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 45-47.


New York. Political History and Affairs.


New Zealand Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 65.


— Notes in Connection with Procedure in Committee of the Whole. Ed. 2. Wellington, 1900.

— Standing Orders and Forms of Proceeding of the House of Representatives relating to Public Business. New Zealand, 1904.


Newspapers.


Nicholas, S. S. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Niles, J. M. Connecticut Civil Officer. Hartford, 1823.

— Same. Ed. 2. Hartford, 1833.


Nisi Prius.


Duncombe, G. Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.


Selwyn, W. Abridgment of Nisi Prius Law. 2 v. Albany, 1811.

See also Actions and Defenses; Evidence.

Nominating Systems. See Elections.

North Carolina Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 47.

North Dakota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 47.

Northampton County Reporter. 7 v. Easton, 1889-1901.


Northumberland County Legal News. Sunbury, Pa., 1888-89.
Northwest Territories Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 64.
— — Shepard's Citations, 1879-1904.

Notaries.

See also Conveyancing; Justice of the Peace; Real Property.

Notice.

Nova Scotia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 64.

Nuisance.

Wood, H. G. Treatise on Nuisances, including Remedies. Albany, 1875.
See also Damages.

Obligations. See Contracts.


Officers.

Mechem, F. R. Public Officers and Officers. Chicago, 1890.
Thompson, S. D. Liability of Officers of Corporations. St. Louis, 1880.
See also Bonds; Constables; Corporations.

Official Bonds.

Throop, M. H. Public Officers and Sureties in Official Bonds. Chicago, 1892.

Ohio. Political History and Affairs.

Ohio Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 47-48.
Oil.


Oklahoma Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 48.

Oliver, B. L. Forms in Chancery, Admiralty, and at Common Law. Boston, 1842.

Ontario Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 64.


Portland, 1891-1900.

Oregon Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 48.


Parent and Child. See Domestic Relations.


Parker, J. Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Parliamentary Law.


Cushing, L. S. Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. Boston, 1855.


--- Same. Ed. 9. 3 v. Boston, 1904.


Partition.


See also Real Property.

Partnership.


See also Corporations.

Patents.

See also Copyrights; Trade Marks.


Pennington, W. S. Justices' Courts in New Jersey. Newark, 1806.
— — Charter, By-Laws, Officers, etc. June, 1898.
Pennsylvania Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 48-49.

Pensions.


Periodicals.

Perpetuity.


Personal Property.

Mechem, F. R. Sale of Personal Property. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Ray, C. A. Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.
Schouler, J. Law of Personal Property. 2 v. Boston, 1873.

— — See also Executors and Administrators; Sales.


Philippine Islands Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 49.
Phillimore, R. Commentaries upon International Law. 3 v. in 2. Philadelphia, 1854-57.

Pleading and Practice.

Abbott, A. Brief Upon the Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.
Bliss, P. Pleading under the Codes. St. Louis, 1879.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Pleading and Practice.—Continued.


Foster, R. Federal Practice in Civil Causes. 2 v. Boston, 1892.

— Same. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.


— Same. Ed. by Hamilton. Chicago, 1899.


— Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.

Loveland, F. O. Forms of Federal Practice, Annotated. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1903.


Nash, S. Pleading and Practice. Ed. 4. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1874.


— Notes in Connection with Procedure in Committee of the Whole. Ed. 2. Wellington, 1900.

— Standing Orders and Forms of Proceeding of the House of Representatives relating to Public Business. New Zealand, 1904.


Spelling, T. C. Treatise on New Trial and Appellate Practice. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.


Thatcher, E. Digest of Statutes, Rules, and Decisions relative to the Jurisdiction and Practice of the United States Supreme Court. Boston, 1882.
Pleading and Practice.—Continued.


See also Actions and Defenses; Admiralty; Equity and Chancery; Forms; Remedies; United States Courts.

Pleas of the Crown.


Coke, Sir E. Institutes; part 3. London, 1797.


— — Same. Ed. 6, by Leach. 2 v. Dublin, 1788.


See also Criminal Law; Criminal Pleadings; England.

Pledges.


— — Same. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1901.


See also Bailments; Contracts; Mortgages.

Poetry.

Granger, E. Ed. An Index to Poetry and Recitations. Chicago, 1904.

Police.

Wiglitle, Judge. Ten Years a Police Court Judge. New York, 1884.

Police Power.


Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.

See also Constitutional Law.

Political Institutions.


Political Parties.


— — and Maitland, F. W. History of English Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. Cambridge, 1899.
— — Remedies and Remedial Rights. Boston, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 3. by Pomeroy, Jr. Boston, 1894.
— — Same. Ed. 4. Boston, 1904.
Poole, W. F., and Fletcher, W. L. Index to Periodical Literature. 1802-1901. 5 v. in 6. Boston and New York, 1892-1903.
Poore, B. P. Charters and Constitutions. 2 v. Washington, 1877.
Porritt, E. and A. G. The Unreformed House of Commons. 2 v. Cambridge, 1903.
Porto Rico Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 49.
— — Treatise on Obligations; tr. by Evans. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1853.
Practice. See Pleading and Practice.
Prince Edward Island Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 64.
Probate Law and Practice. See Executors and Administrators.
Procedure. See Actions and Defenses; Codes; Pleading and Practice.
Proceedings In Rem.
Prohibition.
High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.
Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
See also Extraordinary Remedies.
Property.
See also Personal Property; Real Property.
Quebec Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 64-65.
Queensland Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 65.
Quo Warranto.
  High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.
  Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v.
     Boston, 1901.
     See also Extraordinary Remedies.

Quotations.

Railroads.
  American Railway Reports. 21 v. St. Louis and New York,
     1873-81.
  Elliott, B. K. and W. F. Law of Railroads. 4 v. Indianapolis,
     1897.
     — — Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.
     v. 3. 6-9, 14-37. 1870, 1873-1876, 1881-1904.
  Shelford, L. Law of Railways for England, Scotland, and Ire-
  Short, E. L. Railway Bonds and Mortgages in the United
     States. Boston, 1897.
     See also Accidents; Carriers; Corporations; Negligence;
     Securities; Street Railroads.

     York, 1873.
     York, 1871.

  Ray, C. A. Negligence; Carriers of Freight. Rochester, 1895.
     — — Negligence; Carriers of Passengers. Rochester, 1893.
     — — Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.
  Raymond, Lord R. Entries or Pleadings. Tr. by Wilson.
     Dublin, 1767.

Real Property.
     ed. 1. 5 v. New York, 1808.
  Hilliard, F. American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 2 v. in 3.
     Albany, 1869.
  John, E. M. The American Notary and Commissioner of
     v. 3-4.
  Power, G. W., and others. "The Real Property Acts of
     Queensland" with Annotations. Brisbane, 1902.
  Reeves, A. G. Treatise on Special Subjects of Real Property.
     Boston, 1904.
### Real Property

- **Washburn, E.** American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 3 v. Boston, 1876.
  - Same. Ed. 6, by Wurts. 3 v. Boston, 1902.
  
  See also Actions and Defenses; Conveyancing; Ejectment; Fixtures; Landlord and Tenant; Mines and Mining; Mortgages; Partition; Tenures; Title to Real Estate; Vendors and Purchasers.

### Receivers

- **Beach, C. F.** Commentaries on Receivers. New York, 1887.
- **High, J. L.** Law of Receivers. Chicago, 1876.
- **Smith, J. W.** Law of Receiverships. Chicago, 1897.
  
  See also Bankruptcy; Corporations.

### Recitations

- **Granger, E.** Ed. An Index to Poetry and Recitations. Chicago, 1904.

### Records and Briefs

  - Same. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1900.
  - Brief on Mode of Proving Facts in Civil or Criminal Cases. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.
  - Brief upon Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.

- **Connecticut Supreme Court Records and Briefs. 1881-1903. 182 v.**
- **Connecticut Supreme Court Records, New Haven District. 1851-1886. 51 v.**

### Recoupment

  
  See also Set-off.

  - Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1898.

  
  See also Set-off.

- **Reed, W. F.** Diplomatic Year; 1862. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1863. (Campbell’s Pamphlets.)

Reeve, T. Law of Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.

Reeves, A. G. Treatise on Special Subjects of the Law of Real Property. Boston, 1904.

Reeves, J. History of English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1787.

Referees.

Hoffman, M. References and Referees. New York, 1875.
See also Arbitration and Award.

Rehearing.

See also Trials.


Remainders.

See also Real Property.

Remedies.

High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.

— — Same. Ed. 4. Boston, 1904.

Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.

See also Actions and Defenses; Pleading and Practice.

Remington, A. Notes on Washington Reports. Madison, 1903.

Removal of Causes.


See also Pleading and Practice.


Replevin.


Wells, H. W. Treatise on Replevin. Chicago, 1880.


Res Judicata.


See also Estoppel.

Rhode Island Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 49.

Rice, F. S. General Principles of Evidence in Civil Actions. 2 v. Rochester, 1894.

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Riparian Rights. See Waters and Water-courses.
Roads. See Highways.
— — Law of Patents. 3 v. Boston, 1890.
— — Roman Private Law in Times of Cicero and of the Antonines. 2 v. Cambridge, 1902.

Roman or Civil Law.
Corpus Juris Civilis. 3 v. Leipzig, 1856.
Cushing, L. S. Introduction to Study of Roman Law. Boston, 1854.
Huschke, P. E. Jurisprudentiae ante-Justinianæ que Supersunt. Leipzig, 1861.
Justinian. Institutes; tr. by Abdy and Walker. Cambridge 1876.
— — Same. Tr. by Sandars. London, 1853.
Pothier, R. J. Droit Civil. 4 v. Paris, 1773-74.
Sanchez, T. Disputationum de Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.
Scrutton, T. E. Influence of Roman on English Law. Cambridge, 1885.
— — Roman Private Law in Times of Cicero and of the Antonines. 2 v. Cambridge, 1902.
Sandars, T. C. (See his tr. of Justinian's Institutes. 1853.)
Troplong, R. T. Droit Civil Expliqué. 2 v. Paris, 1847.
Roper, R. S. D. Wills and Testaments, with Law of Baron and Femme. Philadelphia, 1803.
Rutherforth, T. Institutes of Natural Law. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1799.
Sackett, F. Instructions to the Jury. Chicago, 1881.
— — Same. Ed. 18, by Muchall. Dublin, 1792.
Sales.
— — Same. Am. ed. 7, by Bennett. Indianapolis, 1899.
Mechem, F. R. Sale of Personal Property. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Schouler, J. Law of Personal Property. 2 v. Boston, 1873.
See also Contracts; Conveyancing; Corporations; Fraud; Vendors and Purchasers.
Salvage. See Admiralty.
Sanchez, T. De Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.
— — Treatise on Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.
— — Same. Ed. 3. Boston, 1901.
— — Treatise on Personal Property. 2 v. Boston, 1873.
— — Treatise on Wills Ed. 3. Boston, 1900.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Scotch Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 62-63.

Scotland.


Bell, G. J. Commentaries on Laws of Scotland. Ed. 4. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1821.


Scrutton, T. E. Influence of Roman on English Law. Cambridge 1885.


Securities.


— — Same. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1901.


See also Bills, Notes, and Checks; Bonds; Corporations; Stocks.


— — Same. Ed. 8, by Sedgwick and Beale. 3 v. New York, 1891.


Selden Society Publications.


v. 5. Leet Jurisdiction in the City of Norwich. Ed. by F. W. Hudson. London, 1892.


Selden Society Publications.

v. 11. Select Pleas of the Court of Admiralty; v. 2; 1547-1602. Ed. by R. G. Marsden. London, 1897.


Set-off.


— Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1898.
— President of Presidents. Ed. 3. London, 1704.

Sheriffs.

Backus, J. Laws relating to Sheriff, Coroner, and Constable. 2 v. New York, 1812.

See also Officers.


Shipping. See Admiralty.
Skene, Sir J. De Verborum Significatione. 1681.
Slander. See Libel and Slander.

Snyder, W. I. Commentary on the Law of Mines and Mining. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.
South Australia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 66.
South Carolina Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 49.
— — New series. 8 v. St. Louis, 1875-83.
Spain.
Schmidt, G. Civil Law in Spain and Mexico. New Orleans, 1851.
Specific Performance.
See also Actions and Defenses; Contracts; Equity and Chancery.
Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
— Treatise on New Trial and Appellate Practice. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.


— Supplement. New York, 1903.


Stare Decisis.


See also Judgments.


Statham, N. Abridgment des Livres Annales et Reportes Cases en le Ley de Anglieterre. [About 1470.]


Statutes. Construction and Interpretation.

[Barrington, D.] Observations upon the Statutes from Magna Charta to James I. Ed. 2. Dublin, 1767.


Sutherland, J. G. Statutes and Statutory Construction. Ed. 2. by J. Lewis. 2 v. Chicago, 1904.


AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX


Stock.
— — Same. Ed. 8, by F. G. Beach. Hartford, 1902.
See also Corporations; Securities.

Stock Brokers.
See also Agency.


— — Commentaries on United States Constitution. Ed. 3. 2 v. Boston, 1858.


Street Railroads.
— — Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.
See also Highways; Railroads.

Streets. See Highways.

Subrogation.
See also Suretyship.
Sullivan, J. History of Land Titles in Massachusetts. Boston, 1801.
Supreme Court of the United States. See Constitutional Law; Pleading and Practice.
Supreme Court Reporter. v. 22-23. St. Paul, 1901-03.
Suretyship.
Pothier, R. I. Treatise on Obligations; tr. by Evans. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1853.
See also Bonds; Guaranty; Subrogation.
Surrogates. See Executors and Administrators.
Susquehanna Legal Chronicle. 1 v. Montrose, Pa., 1878-79.
Sutherland, J. G. Treatise on Damages. 3 v. Chicago, 1883.
Swift, Z. Digest of Evidence and a Treatise on Bills and Notes. Hartford, 1810.
Switzerland. Constitution.
Taney, R. B. Decision in Merryman Case upon Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
Tariff.
See also Taxation.

Tax Titles. See Taxation.

Taxation.


Cooley, T. M. Law of Taxation, including Local Assessments. Chicago, 1876.


See also Constitutional Law; Personal Property; Real Property; Tariff; Title to Real Estate.


Taylor, H. International Public Law. Chicago, 1901.


Telegraph.


Tennessee Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 49-50.

Tenures.


Wright, Sir M. Introduction to Law of Tenures. Ed. 3. Dublin, 1792.

See also Real Property.

Ten Years a Police Court Judge. By Judge Wiglittle. New York, 1884.

Texas Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 50.

Thatcher, E. Digest of Statutes, Rules, and Decisions relative to the Jurisdiction and Practice of the United States Supreme Court. Boston, 1882.

Thayer, J. B. Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. Cambridge, 1895.


Thesaurus Linguae Latinae. 4 v. Lugduni Batavorum, 1573.


   — — Liability of Directors. St. Louis, 1880.
   — — Carriers of Passengers. St. Louis, 1880.
   — — Liability of Stockholders. St. Louis, 1879.
   — — Constitutional History of United States. 3 v. Chicago, 1901.
   — — History of the American People. Chicago, 1901.
Tide Waters.
   See also Waters and Water-courses.
Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.
Title to Real Estate.
   Sullivan, J. Land Titles in Massachusetts. Boston, 1801.
   Warvelle, G. W. Abstracts and Examinations of Title. Chicago, 1883.
   Washburn, E. American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 3 v. Boston, 1876.
   — — Same. Ed. 6, by Wurts. 3 v. Boston, 1902.
   See also Abstracts of Title; Covenants; Ejectment; Real Property; Taxation.
   — — Repertorium Juridicum. Dublin, 1788.
Torts.
   Addison, C. G. Treatise on Torts. Am. ed. by Dudley and Baylies. 2 v. Albany, 1876.
   Cooley, T. M. Treatise on Torts. Chicago, 1880.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

147

Torts.
See also Agency; Damages; Negligence.

Trade Marks.
American Corporation Legal Manual. v.9-12+ Plainfield, 1901-04.
— Same. Ed. 2, with Supplement. Boston, 1898.
Coddington, C. E. Digest of Law of Trade Marks. New York, 1878 (Including French Decisions.)
See also Copyright; Patents.

Treaties.
See also Conflict of Laws; International Law.

Trespass.
See also Criminal Law; Railroads; Real Property; Torts.

Trial Brief.
— Same. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1900.
— Brief upon Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.

Trial by Jury. See Trials.

Trials.
Duncombe, G. Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.
Trials.

Sackett, F. Instructions from Court to Jury. Chicago, 1881.
See also Juries.
Spelling, T. C. Treatise on New Trial and Appellate Practice. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.
Troplong, R. T. Droit Civil Expliqué. 2 v. Paris, 1847.
Trover. See Torts.

Trustee Process.


Trusts and Combines.

See also Corporations.

Trusts and Trustees.

See Executors and Administrators; Wills.

Tudor, O. D., and White, F. T. Leading Cases in Equity. Am. ed. 4, by Hare and Wallace. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1876.


— — Remedy by Ejectment and Adverse Enjoyment. Albany, 1876.


Ultra Vires. See Corporations.


United States Law Intelligencer and Review. v. 1. Providence, 1829.


United States Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 39-40.


Universal Cyclopaedia. 12 v. and supplement. New York, 1900-02.

Upper Canada Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 64.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Usages and Customs.


Upshur, A. P. Enquiry into the Nature of our Government. Philadelphia, 1863. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Uses.


See also Real Property; Trusts and Trustees.

Usury.


See also Banks and Banking.

Utah Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 50.

Valin, R. J. L'Ordonnance de la Marine, 1681. 2 v. Rochelle, 1760.


Vendors and Purchasers.


See also Sales.


Vermont Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 50.

Victoria Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 65.

Village Communities.


Viner, C. Abridgment of Law and Equity. Ed. 2. London, 1791.

Virginia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 50.


Void Judicial Sales.


See also Judgments; Sales.


Voorhies, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana. 2 v. in 1. New Orleans, 1860.
Wages. See Contract; Master and Servant.
Wait, W. Treatise on General Principles of Law, including Actions and Defenses. 8 v. and index. Albany, 1877-88.
Wallace, H. B., and Hare, J. I. C. American Leading Cases. Ed. 5. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1871.
Wambaugh, E. Littleton's Tenures in English. Washington, 1903.
War. See Military Law.
War, R. History of the Law of Nations in Europe. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1795.

Warehouses.
— — Same. Bailments; Carriers.
Warvelle, G. W. Abstracts and Examinations of Title. Chicago, 1883.
— — American Law of Vendor and Purchaser of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.
— — American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 3 v. Boston, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 6, by Wurts. 3 v. Boston, 1902.
Washington Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See pages 50-51.

Waters and Water-courses.
— — Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1900.
— — Real Property.
Webster, N. American Dictionary of the English Language. Springfield, 1886.
— — Same. Springfield, 1860.
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Webster, N. International Dictionary of the English Language. Springfield, 1901.
— Digest. v.1-42.
— Treatise on Attorneys and Counsellors at Law. San Francisco, 1878.
Wells, H. W. Treatise on Replevin. Chicago, 1880.
— Same. Index. New York, 1822.
West Australia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 66.
Western Reporter. 15 v. Rochester, 1885-1888.
West Virginia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 51.
Wharton, F. Commentary on Agency and Agents. Philadelphia, 1876.
— Same. Ed. 8, by Dana. Boston, 1866.
Whiting, S. Connecticut Town Officer. Danbury, 1814.
Wife. See Husband and Wife; Married Women.
Wiglitle, Judge. Ten Years a Police Court Judge. New York, 1884.


Willard, J. Equity Jurisprudence, New York, 1875.


Wills.


Redfield, I. F. Law of Wills. Ed. 3-4. 3 v. Boston, 1876-77.


Roper, R. S. D. Wills and Testaments, with Law of Baron and Femme. Philadelphia, 1803.


See also Executors and Administrators; Trusts and Trustees.


AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX


Wisby.
Wisconsin Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 51.
Madison, 1900-1902.
Witnesses. See Evidence.
Women. See Married Women.
— — Law of Railroads. 3 v. Boston, 1885.
World Almanac. 1904.
Wreck. See Admiralty.
Wright, Sir M. Introduction to Law of Tenures. Ed. 3. Dublin, 1792.

Writs.
See also Entries; Extraordinary Remedies; Forms; Pleading and Practice.
Wynne, E. Eunomus; or, Dialogues concerning English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1785.
Wyoming Reports, Statutes, and Digests. See page 51.
Zane, J. M. Law of Banks and Banking. Chicago, 1900.
State of Connecticut

REPORTS

OF THE

STATE LIBRARIAN

FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30,

1903—1904